

Are you satisfied?

When those words sounded, Mad Dog and his men could only feel like they had been struck by a thunderbolt; they were so scared, they almost peed their pants.

H-How was that possible?

Mad Dog looked at his subordinates that were littered all across the road, still reeling from the shock, feeling like he was in a dream.

One man, utterly crushed twenty people wielding weapons.

And in particular, he broke an arm and a leg of all these men without fail with every single blow he made.

It was too unbelievable.

Pitter-patter!

Pitter-patter!

Mad Dog was drenched in perspiration raining down from his forehead, his eyelids kept twitching wildly as he looked at Lin Fan as if he was looking at a monster.

And it was not like he was the only one

feeling that way.

On the side, Bai Yi's family were utterly dumbstruck as well.

"F-Fan... you know martial arts?"

Bai Shan's eyes were virtually about to fall out of their sockets. He had seen many kung fu movies normally, but the scene just now was definitely a scene straight out of a kung fu movie, and it was just as exciting and shocking.

While Shen Yumei and Bai Yi, on the other hand, couldn't help but swallow their saliva.

At this moment, Shen Yumei recalled the scenes of her mocking and humiliating Lin Fan normally and when she looked at the scene before her, her back had subconsciously been drenched in sweat.

Bai Yi, meanwhile, covered her little mouth in shock.

She stared intently at Lin Fan with her beautiful eyes.

For some reason, the Lin Fan reflected in her eyes at this moment was not the loser of a husband that had been by her side for three years, but instead, a domineering,

bloodthirsty, dictatorial demon.

That kind of ruthlessness and cruelty was simply unimaginable to her.

It's just that at this moment, Lin Fan paid no heed to the shock of the surrounding crowd, looked at Mad Dog smilingly and said playfully, "I'll give you one more chance, you can call for backup now!"

Back up!

Yes!

Lin Fan's words were like a wake-up call for Mad Dog.

Before, Mad Dog had basically been scared out of his wits that he had completely forgotten that his boss, who had just been released from prison, was in that Land Rover with his bodyguards.

Thinking of this, Mad Dog was instantly thrilled. "Hahaha... Thank you for reminding me, kid! You're fucking screwed! My boss will surely take your life for ruining me and my brothers!"

As if he had found his savior, Mad Dog burst into fits of hysterical laughter as he shouted wildly at the Land Rover that was silent this

whole time, "Boss, come quick! Help me, we've been met with a tough nut to crack!"

Mad Dog cried in a shrill voice.

The other brawny men seemed to all have remembered something as well, as they all began shouting at the Land Rover.

And amidst this shouting—

Click!

The door to the car opened and everyone was greeted with the sight of four large besuited men getting out of the Land Rover.

These four men were a completely different calibre from ordinary thugs.

They all wore sunglasses and stood tall, straight as a gun. From the building veins and calluses on their palms, one could tell that they were obviously retired soldiers.

AND especially when these four tough besuited men alight from the car, they immediately moved to either side of a car door.

Then, another figure stepped out from the Land Rover.

That person was a well-built, bald-headed man.

As if he had just awoken from a nap, that man did a stretch the moment he got out of the car before rebuking in annoyance, "What a loser, to make me come forward for such a small case.

"Mad Dog, don't you fucking know that I just got out of prison?"

Once he said his piece, that ball-headed man turned around.

And when they could finally see just who that man was, Bai Shan jumped and almost peed his pants.

"H-He is... Master Dao? The most fearsome in all of the Northern part of the city?"

Master Dao!

Both Bai Yi and Shen Yumei felt their eyelids twitch when they heard those two words.

The area where they lived, the Liyuan Mansions, was located right in the Northern part of Jiang City.

How could they have not heard of the Asura known as Master Dao?

It was rumored that this man had over twenty lives in his hands, and together with Master Hu of the south of the city, the two of them were known as the two great Asuras of Jiang City.

It was said that Master Dao was even more frighteningly powerful. With just one man and a blade, he took over the Northern part of the city by wiping out or driving out the other forces one by one.

As anyone could see, this man was beyond terrifying.

“To think it was him! It’s over! Fan is in deep trouble this time!” Bai Shan and his family had all turned white as a sheet from fear.

It was even more so for Bai Yi who felt as if she could see Lin Fan meet a sorry end by the hand of Master Dao. Just the thought made her head spin and she almost collapsed onto the ground.

As strong as Lin Fan was, he only injured those people, but Master Dao, on the other hand, was someone that went straight for the kill.

There wasn’t even any basis for comparison.

Right now, with their hearts burning with

anxiety, Bai Yi's family wanted to tell Lin Fan to run for his life.

However, before they could—

“Boss, that's the rascal! Quick, kill him! He's ruined over twenty of us, you have to kill him!” Mad Dog shouted at Master Dao like he had found his savior.

Hmm?

Master Dao was slightly stunned.

“He ruined over twenty men?”

Clearly, he didn't expect that there would be such a powerful guy in the territory of Jiang City.

Master Dao immediately turned his menacing eyes to look right at said person.

However, when his eyes fell on that smiling face of Lin Fan's—

Boom!

Master Blade only felt his head as if he had been struck by lightning, causing his body to stiffen slightly and his face to lose any color that it had.

“I-It’s him?”

At this moment, Master Dao could not help but recall the images from the prison.

Bloody!

Madness!

This... demon!

“Boss, hurry, get revenge for me!” Mad Dog continued shouting, not noticing the abnormality in Master Dao.

And hearing his words, Master Dao could not help but take a deep breath before nodding while saying, “Alright! I will avenge you!”

With that, he bent down to pick up a baseball bat from the ground before walking intimidatingly towards Lin Fan.

Thud thud thud!

Every step Master Dao took was strong and steady.

And with every step, the smile on Mad Dog’s face deepened while the faces of Bai Yi’s family paled.



“Hahaha... Are you scared now, kid? You never would have fucking expected that my boss is Master Dao, did you?”

The smile on Mad Dog’s face grew increasingly crazy and menacing.

He reached out his other arm and pointed at Lin Fan while saying with a savage smile, “In a moment, my boss will break both your legs and your arms, then he will finally destroy your...”

Mad Dog’s words were filled with resentment.

And with every word, Bai Yi’s family grew more and more fearful.

However, just then—

Snap!

A loud sound of something shattering reverberated through the air; in an instant, Mad Dog’s vicious words had been cut short.

His eyes widened and watched as the arm that was pointing at Lin Fan was unexpectedly broken/

“AaaaAaah!”

A tidal wave of pain overwhelmed his every nerve and his entire body was shaking from the sheer agony he was in.

The thing that he found especially hard to believe was that his arm was actually broken by... Master Dao.

How... could it be?

“Boss, w-why did you hit me? It should be that kid, he’s the one who beat us up! The one you should be beating is him!”

Mad Dog was utterly baffled by the situation.

Never in his wildest dreams would he have expected that the ‘avenging’ his boss spoke of was actually about breaking his arm.

What the fuck...

And not just Mad Dog, Bai Yi’s family felt like their eyes were about to pop right out at this sight.

Evidently, they didn’t expect for the notorious Master Dao to break his own subordinate’s arm either.

However, more than that!

“Why did I hit you?” Master Dao snapped in

anger while dragging a finger across the bloody baseball bat, "Because you aren't fucking human! You dare to run amok, bullying the innocent!

"And I am precisely beating up bullies like you!"

And with that, Master Dao swung the baseball bat down on Mad Dog's body, again and again.

What!

Right now, not only was Mad Dog stupefied, even Bai Yi's family could hardly believe their ears as well.

*Beating up a bully like you?*

*Are you freaking...*

The three of them from the Bai family all felt the corner of their mouth twitch. They knew for a fact that the biggest, most infamous bully was this Master Dao.

How was he acting so righteous?"

It was like the sun had come out of the west.

However, the scene that came after would shake them even more.

Chapter 51 Greetings to Mr Lin From Dao!

They saw Master Dao huff and throw the baseball bat that was dripping with blood, after bashing Mad Dog with it, to the side.

Then, the ferocious aura he had dissipated with the wind and was instead replaced with an ingratiating smile.

Master Dai trotted over to Lin Fan nodding his head with his waist half bent, then, he abruptly did a deep bow and said, "Greetings to Mr. Lin from Dao!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Greetings to Mr. Lin from Dao.

The instant those words were said, every sound in the vicinity came to an abrupt halt.

The screams of pain in the area were gone.

The panic Bai Yi's family was in had disappeared.

Everyone's eyes rounded at this sight and they could only wonder if this was actually all just a dream.

D-Dao?

He made a deep bow?

Boom!

Everyone was shaken to their very core, they all felt as if they had been struck in the head by a thunderbolt.

"N-No way!" Mad Dog's breath was ragged, his body was completely slumped on the ground.

He was someone who knew Master Dao best. That man was a true ruthless individual who could kill without even batting an eye. If it were normally, he's someone who wouldn't even care for big shots like Xu

Tianlong, but now, he's bowing his head to a pathetic man that married into the Bai family?

This was simply beyond the scope of his understanding.

Bai Yi's family was equally dumbstruck.

They had thought that this was the end of Lin Fan, never would they have imagined this outcome.

"F-Fan, you're acquainted with Master Dao?"

Bai Shian suddenly felt like he was about to be asphyxiated as he held his chest, breathing heavily.

And that was even more so the case for Bai Yi who realized that her husband seemed like a complete stranger to her.

Was this still that wimp of a husband who was ridiculed and attacked everyday?

Bai Yi found herself in utter disbelief that Lin Fan could single handedly fight against twenty people and even make a brute like Master Dao lower his head to him.

However, they just didn't know it at the moment.

Pitter-patter!

Pitter-patter!

Master Dao was drenched in cold sweat that kept raining down from his forehead.

He was so nervous he felt as if his legs had turned to jelly.

Only he bore witness to just how ferocious Lin Fan could be, and what was especially frightening was Lin Fan's identity.

This was an extreme existence that even people like the number one of the province, Liu Zhen, bowed to and treated with utmost respect.

"You knew me?" Just then, Lin Fan asked Master Dao with a seeming smile.

"Y-Yes!"

Master Dao swallowed his saliva, at this moment, he didn't even have the guts to look Lin Fan in the eye. He could only keep his head down while he powered through it with his heart in his mouth as he said, "I will never forget the teachings that I've learnt from Mr. Lin on that day in S prison!"

"This time, my subordinates have offended

you, Mr. Lin. Feel free to punish me at will, be it a telling off or a good hiding!”

What!

Hearing Master Dao's trembling words, and after the stream of perspiration flowing down his figure, Mad Dog was completely dumbfounded.

Did he shoot himself in the foot thinking Lin Fan was someone he could take care of easily?

Alternative: Did he hit his leg against a metal plate thinking Lin Fan was someone he could take care of easily?

In his eyes, Lin Fan wasn't just the gun he shot himself in the foot with, that man was a fucking meteorite.

Alternative: In his eyes, Lin Fan wasn't just a metal plate, he was a fucking meteorite.

For him to come looking for trouble with a man that even Master Dao was so fearful of, wasn't he basically seeking death?

Mad Dog shuddered at that thought. He hurriedly squirmed his way over to Lin Fan while saying, “F-Forgive me, Mr. Lin, I didn't know you were acquainted with my boss.



Please, I beg of you, please forgive me this time. From now on, I, Mad Dog, am willing to give you my all and serve you like an uncomplaining slave.

Mad Dog was not dumb.

Quite the contrary, he was very smart, he knew that he had met a true big shot and begging for mercy to save his life was the natural course of action for him to take.

And he wasn't the only one, the rest of the burly men that had been ruined all crawled to Lin Fan's feet and begged for his mercy.

This scene truly was a sight to behold.

The group of dangerous-looking Asuras from before were now all crawling at Lin Fan's feet, desperately begging for his mercy which was an incredulous sight for Bai Yi's family to witness.

"Forget it!

"But remember, there will be no next time!"

Lin Fan couldn't be bothered to get himself entangled with these people and was even less concerned with who the mastermind behind this was.

He knew that as long as Master Dao had some brains, he would know what to do.

Phew!

One remark from Lin Fan made Master Dao and his men heave a deep sigh of relief and they all felt like they had managed to escape from a disaster.

And In particular, when Master say saw Lin Fan heading for the Mercedes Benz and hurriedly yelled orders at his bodyguards:

“Three, Four, move the cars in front and make way for Mr. Lin!”

“Yes!”

The two bodyguards who were named immediately rushed over to move the two Toyota Prados blocking the path out of the way.

Only then, did Lin Fan make it to the Bai family of three and said to Bai Yi with a smile, “Let’s go, Honey!”

Lin Fan's smile was so gentle it was like a spring breeze.

Especially since his body was not stained with even a single stain of blood throughout.

Bai Yi even started to doubt herself, was the Lin Fan before her the same as the savage and ruthless one that fought against twenty men single handedly?

The family of four all got on the Mercedes Benz.

As the sedan slowly drove off, on the road behind them, Master Dao, Mad Dog and other twenty-odd men struggled to their feet and bowed deeply at the leaving car:

“Respectfully sending off Mr. Lin!”

“Respectfully sending off Mr. Lin!”

“ ... ”

It was a spectacular sight to see.

Especially when this was a sight that would make any ordinary resident of Jiang City shit their pants.

Who would have ever thought the Master Dao and Mad Dog of the northern region of the city that everyone feared would bow so respectfully to a car. It was simply unbelievable.

Only when the Mercedes Benz in front of them had gone out of sight did Master Dao

and his men straighten their bent backs.

“Phew! That was close, we dodged a bullet there!”

Fear still lingered on Master Dao’s face and he couldn’t help but wipe away the cold sweat on his forehead, only to find that even his back was completely drenched.

“Boss, just who exactly is this Mr. Lin? Isn’t he just some guy who married into his wife’s family?” Mad Dog asked Master Dao in apprehension.

It’s just that the moment those words left his mouth—

Slap!

His face was greeted with a tight slap.

Master Dao basically erupted in a fit of rage as he rebuked, “Some guy who married into his wife’s family? Are you some fucking idiot? What kind of man who married into his wife’s family would be able to go up against twenty people all by himself?!”

“Which wimp who married into his wife’s family would be able to get the big shots like the number one of the province, Liu Zhen, to personally escort him out of jail?!”

What!

Master Dao's words were like a bolt out of the blue that struck Mad Dog and the others silly.

Big shots like the number one of the province, Liu Zhen, personally escorted him out of prison and even treated him with utmost respect?

This...

Mad Dog was absolutely stupefied by this information.

Only now did he finally understand why his boss, Master Dao, treated Lin Fan with such veneration and ingratiation.

"Also, Mad dog, who was the one who plotted against Mr. Lin this time?"

Master Dao wasn't stupid.

Since Lin Fan did not ask for the mastermind behind this, then this was a chance for him.

If he couldn't even handle something like that, then he really was nothing but a fool.

"Bai Yifan of the Bai family!" Mad Dog said

Bai Yifan's name out through clenched teeth.

It's all that bastard's fault. He clearly told them that they were dealing with a wimp, who married into his wife's family, but in the end, both himself and his twenty or so men got a hand and leg broken.

They were even this fucking close to losing their lives.

Goddammit!

Worst of all!

That idiot was so hopelessly stupid he didn't even know who he's messing with.

"Hmph! The Bai family really is a bunch of good-for-nothings that can't do anything but eat and drink! To think they couldn't even tell that Mr. Lin was someone not to be messed with!" Master Dao sneered as his heart filled with contempt for the Bai family.

Then, after taking a sweeping glance at the injuries of Mad Dog and the rest, he continued, "Let's get you guys treated first today, then we'll gather our men and settle the score with Bai Yifan another day.

"This time, we have to do a good job!"

Chapter 52 This Is Someone Untouchable

After that, Master Dao couldn't help but cast a deep look at the direction the Mercedes Benz left in before adding, "Other than that, tell all of our men to restrain themselves from breaking the law. If anyone were to stupidly disrespect Mr. Lin in any way, I will fucking skin them alive!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The atmosphere in the Mercedes Benz was incredibly heavy.

Whether it was Bai Yi, who was riding shotgun, or the Bai Shan couple, who were seated in the backseat, they had all yet to get out from the shock of what happened just now.

Lin Fan was terribly ruthless and fierce when fighting against twenty men by himself.

The notorious Master Dao was extremely respectful towards Lin Fan.

After witnessing what they had seen, they suddenly felt as if this son-in-law was covered in a veil of mysteriousness.

He had become so incredibly foreign and mysterious.

After a good long while, Bai Yi finally could no longer contain her curiosity and opened her mouth to ask, "Lin Fan, don't you think you ought to give us some explanation?"

An explanation!

Lin Fan froze momentarily at her words and glanced at the expression of the Bai Shan couple seated behind before breaking into a smile as he said, "Dad, Mom, don't look at



me like that! I did learn martial arts in the past, but I've already forgotten it all."

Huh?

Forgotten?

The Bai Shan couple couldn't help but be at a loss for words for his response.

*For someone who bare handedly broke an arm and a leg of twenty or so baseball bat wielding burly men, you still have the gall to say that you've forgotten your skills?*

*Then if you hadn't forgotten, would slaughtering these twenty men be as easy as butchering livestock?*

The corner of Bai Shan's mouth twitched a little and he looked like he wanted to say something but ultimately didn't say anything.

Only Bai Yi continued pressing him, "Putting aside the fact that you know martial arts, let's talk about how you know Master Dao."

When they heard the words Master Dao, the ears of the Bai Shan couple seated in the back perked up.

That was the overlord of the northern part of Jiang city.

They couldn't even begin to imagine how Lin Fan would know someone like that.

"Honey, wasn't I sent to prison a few days ago?" Lin Fan answered calmly with a smile, "I happened to be in the same cell as that baldy! At that time, he wanted to teach me a lesson so I reasoned with him and earnestly convinced him to change for the better!"

What!

Hearing Lin Fan's words, the corners of Bai Yi and her parent's mouths all twitched once again.

Help him change for the better?

They simply could not imagine how a ruthless man like Master Dao, who licked people with his blade, could be changed with words.

"Lin Fan, are you taking me for an idiot?" Bai Yi snapped at him as her pretty face flushed red in anger and she glared daggers at him, "Speak, did you beat Master Dao up before? Otherwise, why would he be so polite to you?"

Other than Bai Yi, even the Bai Shan couple had similar thoughts.

Hearing her words, Lin Fan hurriedly shook his head and said in all seriousness, "Honey, I swear on my heart, I'm not a savage! I didn't lay a finger on that guy!"

He really wasn't lying.

After all, that Master Dao was scared to death without him raising so much as a finger. If he actually did anything to Master Dao, that fella would already be in a coffin.

Hmm?

Bai Yi's eyebrows furrowed slightly, she looked at Lin Fan's expression and didn't feel like he was lying.

However, she still found it hard to believe that against someone like Master Dao, he could change that person with just his words and not violence.

That was too unbelievable.

"Alright! Since we've cleared it all up, then it's fine!" A smile appeared on Bai Shan's face.

Despite the scare, Bai Shan was becoming increasingly satisfied with his son-in-law the more he looked at him.

And he wasn't the only one!

Beside him, the gaze Shen Yumei had on Lin Fan when she looked at him became much softer as well, as she said, "You brat, be more restrained from now on, you must have offended someone this time, that's why they want to ruin you!"

"If there's a next time, we won't be able to help you!"

Although Shen Yumei's words were harsh, it was hard to conceal the smile the corners of her lips curled into.

Soon, the family of four had returned home and when they turned on the TV, they were greeted with a piece of news that left all four of them stupefied.

"This station continues to report on the competition between Chinese and Western Medicine!"

"According to the latest information that had been sent in, Mr. Gao Zhiyuan, an expert in Traditional Chinese Medicine, has once again challenged Mike, an expert in Western medicine, to a contest! It is said that there will be another contestant of Traditional Chinese Medicine by the name of Dr. Lin participating in this contest!"

"This Dr. Lin has a mysterious identity and

unknown origins, but is held in high regard by the best Chinese doctor in our city, Dr. Gao Zhiyuan. He is known as Divine Doctor Lin!”

What!

After hearing the news, Bai Yi’s family was stunned.

They did not expect Gao Zhiyuan to actually issue another challenge after suffering a loss for Traditional Chinese Medicine.

As for this Dr. Lin, could it be that he was even more skilled than Elder Gao?

Otherwise, why would he join the competition?

“I don’t think we have any famous Chinese doctors in our Jiang City with the last name of Lin, do we?” Bai Shan frowned, no matter how hard he racked his brains, he could think of who that doctor with the surname of Lin was.

Bai Yi was just as confused. “What’s going on lately? First we have a bigwig named Mr. Lin! And now, a Divine Doctor Lin has popped up as well!”

The entire family was utterly confused.

They just couldn't figure out who on earth this Divine Doctor Lin was.

However, that was not all.

Soon, images of Gao Zhiyuan, the best practitioner of Chinese Medicine in Jiang City, appeared on the screen.

During the interview, gone was gloom from his loss, Gao Zhiyuan appeared spirited and full of life as he said to the reporter, "It's of a great fortune that we were able to invite Divine Doctor Lin this time, and we would like to express our gratitude and respect to him for being able to come and participate in the competition despite his busy schedule!

"Tomorrow morning, I believe Divine Doctor Lin will demonstrate incredible Chinese Medical techniques to make everyone understand that Traditional Chinese Medicine is definitely a miraculous healing technique that saves lives and heals injuries!"

What!

Bai Yi's family was completely dumbstruck by Gao Zhiyuan's words.

Even though it was through the TV screen,

they could clearly feel the deep faith and respect Gao Zhiyuan had for that Divine Doctor Lin.

“My god, now I'm becoming more and more curious just who this Divine Doctor Lin is,” Bai Shan exclaimed in wonder.

While Bai Yi also found it incredulous as she said, “Yeah, Elder Gao is already the best In Traditional Chinese Medicine in Jiang city, someone he respects like so must be an elderly practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine!”

An elderly practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine?

Lin Fan felt the corner of his mouth twitch slightly.

He knew that even if he told them that he was that Divine Doctor Lin, they probably wouldn't believe him.

And just then, the image on the TV changed and they were now seeing the interview with the Western expert, Mike.

On TV , Mike was just as high and mighty as he said with scorn written all over his face, “Traditional Chinese Medicine? That's just a load of crap!

“That Lin person is nothing more than a good-for-nothing ballyhoo! In the competition tomorrow, I will be treating Mr. Bai and I’ll get a patient with similar conditions for him!

“Just watch, tomorrow, I will make that Lin person get down on his knees and beg me for mercy as I crush him with my skills in Western Medicine! I will make him personally admit that Traditional Chinese Medicine is a fraud, a piece of garbage! Hahaha...”

Mike’s laughter sounded extra hysterical.

And beside him was a bootlicker known as Bai Yifan speaking to the reporter, “Today, My grandfather almost lost his life! His heart had stopped for ten whole minutes and it was all thanks to Dr. Mike’s Western Medicine that brought my grandfather back to life!

“So, I’m sure Dr. Mike will be able to save my grandfather tomorrow. As for that Mr. Lin? I’m sorry, but I’ve never heard of this man, he’s probably some country bumpkin from god knows where.”

Bai Yifan's words were all praise for Western Medicine while trampling all over Chinese Medicine.



Seeing this, the corner of Lin Fan's lips couldn't help but curl into a seeming smirk.

He really wanted to know the looks on their faces after the competition tomorrow.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Early next morning, Bai Yi's family had already woken up. Breakfast had been prepared by Shen Yumei and the whole family was watching TV while having their meal.

On the TV was a live broadcast of the Chinese and Western Medicine Competition.

On the screen, both Gao Zhiyuan and the Western doctor Mike had long been prepared.

On one side, the patient being treated with Western Medicine was Old Master Bai.

And on the other side, an elderly patient with a similar condition to Old Master Bai was sent in to be treated with Chinese Medicine.

In comparison, the symptoms of that elderly patient seemed to be more severe than that of Old Master Bai.

His entire face was densely covered in age spots and exuding with an air of death. His breathing was thin, like he could just pass on at any given moment.

Old Master Bai, on the other hand, had strong and steady breathing.

"Sigh! Bai Hai just gave us a call telling us

not to go to the hospital,” Bai Shan sighed deeply at the dining table.

In the eyes of all the Bai family members, the reason why the Old Master got so ill he was hospitalized was entirely because of his anger for Bai Shan’s family.

They had become an eyesore to all of the the members of the Bai family.

This time, they were even denied a visit by the Bai family when Old Master Bai was due for surgery.

“Well, we just won’t go since they don’t let us!” Shen Yumei said simply, unconcerned by it, “Anyway, we can see the Old Master’s situation through the live telecast. And it’s not too late even if we go after the operation.”

Hearing her words, Bai Shan could only nod his head in resignation.

However, just then, Bai Yi’s brows were tightly knitted together as she watched the live broadcast and she expressed her confusion, “It’s odd. Everyone is ready to go but that Divine Doctor Lin is nowhere to be seen.”

Hmm?

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei were, however, reminded by this sentence.

The couple kept trying to search on the screen but they didn't find anyone in particular within the Chinese Medicine camp.

"There's only half an hour to go before the Chinese and Western Medicine Competition starts, is that Divine Doctor Lin backing out at the last minute?" Bai Shan remarked with a frowned.

He wasn't the only one who thought that way.

At this moment, even Bai Yi and Shen Yumei thought the same.

After all, that Divine Doctor Lin didn't turn up at the press interview yesterday either.

And how could they not question that when the competition was about to begin and everyone was ready while that Divine Doctor Lin was nowhere to be found.

And obviously that was an issue that both the Chinese and Western Medicine camps had noticed as well.

In an instant, there was a reporter who

inquired that of Gao Zhiyuan, “Excuse me, Elder Gao, where is that Mr. Lin? It's now half an hour before the competition, why haven't the participants shown up yet?”

Hearing the questioning tone, Elder Gao appeared a little awkward and could only put on a bold face and reply, “Don't worry everyone, the competition will go on as scheduled, and Divine Doctor Lin, will definitely show up as well!”

However, the moment Elder Gao finished his last word, the Western doctor Mike, who was on his side, scoffed, “Tsk! I'm afraid it's probably because that Lin person dared not come and hid in his shell like a coward!”

What!

His remark caused the faces of everyone to change.

All the medical staff on the Traditional Chinese Medical team had all worsened to the extreme, while the faces of people like Bai Yifan, who supported Western Medicine, were covered in scorn.

“Hmph! We've already checked, and among the Chinese doctors in Jiang City, there wasn't a single one with Lin as their last name!” The contempt on the Western Doctor

Mike's face thickened as he continued, "The way I see it, you Chinese Medical frauds probably invited some physician from the underground, the Jianghu, but that person got cold feet and didn't even dare to show up!"

What!

The moment those words came out, all the Traditional Chinese Medical experts were virtually oozing with gloom.

However, there was more.

The Western doctor Mike went to say, "Don't worry everybody, even if that conman by the surname of Lin doesn't dare to show up, the competition today will proceed as per normal. I, the Western Medical expert, Mike, will uphold the medical ethics and will surely cure Old Master Bai!"

Clap clap clap!

Hearing this, Bai Yifan and the others all cheered and applauded him to sing praise of Mike's medical virtue.

And at the same time!

Seated in front of the Tv, Lin Fan slowly put down his bowl and chopsticks.

Then, he picked up a shopping basket and said to Bai Yi, "Honey, I'm going grocery shopping!"

Grocery shopping?

Bai Yi and her parents were all momentarily stunned.

"Lin Fan, aren't you going to watch the live broadcast of the Chinese and Western Medicine competition?" Bai Yi asked with a puzzled look on her face.

The live broadcast!

Lin Fan felt the corner of his mouth twitch a bit. *If I don't go grocery shopping now, I'm afraid you guys will probably never see Divine Doctor Lin.*

"Not watching!"

And with that, Lin Fan slowly left the house on an e-bike with the shopping basket.

...

Half an hour later, the Chinese and Western Medicine Competition had already begun. The Western doctor Mike led his team of medical staff into the operating room and officially began operating on Old Master

Bai..

Meanwhile, all the Chinese Medical doctors were anxiously running around in circles like ants on a hot pan.

“Elder Gao, why isn’t the Divine Doctor Lin you mentioned here yet? Could he have really fled at the last minute?” One of the Traditional Chinese Medical experts asked Elder Gao with a dark expression.

Other than him, the rest of them were all staring at Elder Gao as well.

After all, the competition this time was being broadcasted live.

If that Divine Doctor Lin actually ran away at the last minute, then Traditional Chinese Medicine will really become the joke of all of Jiang City.

And Chinese Medicine will be ruined, falling further out of favor.

At this moment, Gao Zhiyuan could only force a sad smile.

Amongst all these people, he was the only one who knew Lin Fan’s true identity and he was the only one with complete faith in Lin Fan.



However, he couldn't explain it to them and could only try his best to calm them down by saying, "Don't worry, Divine Doctor Lin will be here soon! I'm going to wait for him at the hospital entrance, so everyone please stay calm!"

Then, he hurriedly left for the hospital entrance at top speed and waited anxiously.

And just as he was about to burst into tears from anxiety after waiting for ten minutes, he saw an e-bike leisurely riding into the hospital.

"Mr. Lin!" Elder Gao was instantly thrilled to see Lin Fan on the bike as he rushed up to greet the latter and asked anxiously, "Mr. Lin, what took you so long? The competition had already started ten minutes ago. If you came any later, it will be far too late!"

Elder Gao wiped away his perspiration while asking in a hurry.

Lin Fan shrugged at Elder Gao's words. Then, he picked up a basket of groceries from the back seat of the e-bike and said, "I took a trip to the market just now to get some groceries, that's why I was late."

Huh?

Only when he heard those words did Elder Gao notice that Lin Fan's shopping basket was filled with a variety of vegetables.

Carrot, eggplant, celery...

This bloody...

At this moment, Elder Gao just wanted to run headlong into death.

Well, he supposed this good sir was happily shopping in the market while everyone was getting all antsy from waiting for him till their eyes were about to pop out of their sockets...

Elder Gao found it hard to believe that the hallowed Divine Physician of Bones, worshiped as a god by the global medical community, had actually become a house husband.

"There's still time, let's go!"

Lin Fan was completely unbothered by the strange look Elder Gao was giving him. Right then, with the basket of vegetables in hand, he walked straight into the hospital.

Without any more time to get lost in his thoughts, Elder Gao could only quickly follow suit.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the surgery preparation room.

As they neared the room, voices of dissatisfaction could be heard from inside.

“Who on earth is that Divine Doctor Lin acting like he’s all that? Could he really be a conman?”

“I doubt so, Elder Gao is a master of Traditional Chinese Medicine, if that person’s really a fraud, how could they get past him?”

“Well, I guess so! It’s just too unfortunate that even if that Lin person does have some skills, I’m afraid fear probably got the better of him and he backed out like a coward! It’s just a sad day for the rest of us Chinese Medical doctors!”

“ ... ”

Amidst the discussion between the Chinese Medical practitioners, every one of their words carried strong dissatisfaction for Divine Doctor Lin Fan.

Just then!

Creak!

The door to the preparation room had been

Chapter 54 This Must Be Divine Doctor Lin!

pushed open and they were greeted with the sight of Elder Gao walking in with a young man holding a basket of groceries. “Let me introduce to you all, this is Divine Doctor Lin!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Divine Doctor Lin?

Right now, all the experts of Traditional Chinese Medicine in the preparation room were sizing up Lin Fan and they were all baffled by what they were seeing.

What kind of joke was this?

Lin Fan looked barely in his twenties. No matter how they looked at him, he was just a kid, and he came in casual clothes with a basket of groceries in his hand.

Especially when that basket was filled to the brim with a wide array of vegetables, it was just like he came straight from the market.

How could someone like that even be associated with the words "Divine Doctor"?

"E-Elder Gao, are you perhaps mistaken? This is the Divine Doctor Lin you were referring to?" one of the Chinese Medical experts, immediately couldn't help asking.

They had always thought that the Divine Doctor who was held in high esteem by Gao Zhiyuan, a celebrated expert in Traditional Chinese Medicine, would surely be a highly respected elder.

And yet, they could never have imagined that

it would be a youth.

One that goes grocery shopping at the market at that.

“That’s right! He is Divine Doctor Lin!”  
Naturally, Gao Lao could see the confusion in the crowd, but did not give any explanation, instead, he continued, “Alright, I know what’s on your minds. But trust me, I, Gao Zhiyuan, vouch with my reputation! Divine Doctor Lin can definitely help us experts of Traditional Chinese Medicine hold our heads up high!”

Sigh!

Hearing his words, even if there were still many doubts in the minds of the Chinese Medical experts in the room, all they could do was just suck it up and accept it.

Just then, there were nursing staff who brought over surgical gowns, masks, gloves, and other items.

...

Meanwhile, this Chinese and Western Medicine Competition was being broadcasted live to all of Jiang City.

It’s been 20 minutes since the competition

started, yet the treatment room for the Traditional Chinese Medical treatment was still empty; there was no sight of that so-called Divine Doctor Lin.

All the residents of Jiang City seated before the TV were in an outrage!

“Freaking conman! What bullshit Divine Doctor Lin, I think he might as well call himself a quack!”

“Yeah, that Divine Doctor Lin doesn’t even have the guts to participate in the competition. He’s disgraced all of China!”

“That’s why Chinese Medicine is simply a sham! This so-called Divine Doctor Lin is garbage!”

“ ... ”

In an instant, almost all of the viewers sitting in front of the television, waiting, were absolutely furious.

Their impression of Traditional Chinese Medicine instantly fell right into the abyss.

Besides the average viewer, Bai Yi’s family was seated in front of their TV, quietly watching the live broadcast.

“Sigh, looks like the Western Doctor Mike is right, that Divine Doctor Lin still hasn’t shown up. He’s probably chickened out like a coward!” Looking at the empty treatment room meant for the Chinese Medical experts on the live feed, Bai Shan heaved a deep sigh.

Traditional Chinese Medicine was, after all, the pride of China, a thousand-year legacy.

One could never have imagined that it would fall to such a pathetic state.

The vaunted “Divine Doctor Lin” didn’t even dare to face off against Western Medicine. It truly was just too humiliating.

Other than him, Bai Yi and Shen Yumei, who were seated beside him, were also feeling extremely conflicted.

Especially when they saw Mike’s team methodically performing surgical treatment on Old Master Bai in the operating room for the Western Medicine side, those feelings intensified.

Just at that moment!

The camera on the live feed panned and switched to the treatment room for Traditional Chinese Medicine.



And Bai Yi's family froze slightly at the image they were looking at.

They were startled to see a group of people donning surgical gowns and masks, armed to a t, enter the room.

"Could it be that Divine Doctor Lin is here?"

The three members of Bai Yi's family almost immediately started feeling anxious.

When they took a closer look at the few people, they were shocked to realize that the lean figure at the head of the group actually appeared rather familiar.

Hmm?

Bai Yi's beautiful eyes were instantly drawn to the slender figure of the man leading the group. The more she looked at him, this sense of familiarity filled but she couldn't seem to recall who this person was and where she had seen him before.

This scene, likewise, fell in the eyes of the rest of the residents of Jiang City who were watching the live broadcast.

Only when they saw that someone had finally entered the treatment room for Traditional Chinese Medical treatment did

the angry cursing and swearing slowly falter.

Everyone was all eyes, waiting to see just what skills this Divine Doctor Lin had to make Elder Gao admire so.

And under these watchful eyes, in the treatment room, Elder Gao said, "Let's begin, Divine Doctor Lin!"

He was donned similarly in surgical gear but was here to be an assistant to Divine Doctor Lin.

Hearing this, the thin figure that headed the group nodded his head.

He walked up to the side of the elderly patient and said after taking a glance, "What this person has is Flynn Locke's Disease. Due to this blood disease, which causes poor blood circulation, it further results in cerebral palsy and general paralysis of the entire body!"

What!

When those words left his lips, not only was Elder Gao and everyone in the treatment room stunned, even Bai Yi's family and the other viewers in front of their TV in complete disbelief.

Impossible.

From the moment this person stepped into the treatment room he only took one glance at the patient, how could he have come to this conclusion?

One should know that the very basics of Traditional Chinese Medicine were to look, listen, question, and feel the pulse!

Every was handled with great care, and only after they are absolutely certain do they make their conclusion.

But now, this Divine Doctor Lin directly concluded it's Philinlocke's Disease with one sweeping glance. This was simply much too rash!

In an instant, the viewers before the screen were in yet another uproar.

"Deducing the illness with one glance? This Lin person is either truly a real Divine Doctor or he's a major quack!"

"Yeah! Hearing his voice, I think he sounds quite young. I bet there's a ninety percent chance that he's surely a quack!"

" ... "

Everyone before the TV was starting to seriously question Lin Fan's status as a Divine Doctor.

Even Bai Shan and Bai Yi frowned at his actions.

"This Divine Doctor is too hasty. How could he determine the illness with just one look?" Bai Shan sighed deeply as the disappointment he had in his heart regarding Divine Doctor Lin's capabilities grew.

However, when Bai Yi, who was seated on the side, heard that Divine Doctor Lin's voice, her petite figure stiffened slightly.

It sounded so familiar!

This voice, although altered through the broadcast was still awfully familiar.

Especially after she carefully observed that Divine Doctor Lin's eyes, she felt as if she had been struck by lightning and could barely believe her eyes.

Dad... Mom! Look, don't you think this Divine Doctor Lin resembles Lin Fan?"

What!

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei were utterly stupefied by Bai Yi's remark.

Lin Fan?

Divine Doctor Lin?

How could that possibly be?

The Bai Shan couple's eyes immediately widened and they stared fixedly at that Divine Doctor Lin's eyes. To their shock they realized... Yes, it did!

Those eyes completely resembled that of Lin Fan's, and when coupled with that familiar voice...

"N-No way! Bai Shan exclaimed while shaking his head before turning to his wife and daughter, "This person couldn't possibly be Lin Fan! He just went to get groceries, how could he be at the hospital? Moreover, Lin Fan doesn't know medicine, how could he be a doctor?"

*Doesn't know medicine?*

Hearing her father say that, the Resurrection Pill couldn't help but appear in Bai Yi's mind. She also recalled Lin Fan's words from yesterday where he firmly declared that Old Master Bai was suffering from "Zirinhaurst

Chapter 55 This Divine Doctor Lin Looks like... Lin Fan!

Disease” in the hospital ward.

Was all of this just a coincidence?

Bai Yi dare not and could not believe it.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Lin Fan was still oblivious to Bai Yi's suspicions.

Right now, the several Chinese Medical experts in the treatment room couldn't hold back anymore after Lin Fan announced the illness.

"Don't you think you're being too arbitrary, Doctor Lin? As far as I know, Flynn Locke's Disease is one of the most difficult illnesses to diagnose in the world!"

At this moment, one of the Chinese Medical experts took the first step forward to express his doubts about Lin Fan's ability. "The Royal London Hospital of England is the only one to have successfully diagnosed and cured in the entire world! That was the world's first case of this disease and the name of this disease was then named after the first patient of this disease, Flynn Locke!

"Yet right now, without looking, listening, questioning and feeling the pulse or using any instruments to ascertain it, how can you be so sure that it's the Flynn Locke's Disease?!"

This Chinese Medical expert clearly knew about this disease.

His entire rebuttal was logical and sound.

And after listening to this expert's explanation!

Boom!

All the viewers in Jiang City in front of the live TV broadcast also completely blew up into an uproar.

"Oh god, so that's how it is! If that's the case, then Flynn Locke's Disease is one of the hardest diseases in the world to diagnose!"

"Yeah! Does this Divine Doctor Lin even know his stuff? He just randomly blurted that, I guess it's just nonsense, isn't it?"

"That's right, a disease only diagnosed and cured by the Royal Hospital of England, I'm sure they must've used countless sophisticated instruments to achieve that. Yet what about this guy? He just determined that with one look? Isn't that just plain lying?"

"..."

At this moment, many of the viewers of Jiang City were utterly enraged.

All of them were filled with criticism for Divine Doctor Lin.



However, they were baffled to realize that despite the criticism from the Chinese Medical expert, at this moment, that Divine Doctor Lin was still calm and relaxed.

He stared right at the medical expert, who doubted him, before saying indifferently, "Of course I know that. I was the one who cured that patient!"

What!

The few Chinese Medical experts surrounding him were completely bewildered by Lin Fan's words. As were the viewers in front of the TV; they were just as dumbfounded.

He's the one who cured that patient?

At the Royal Hospital of England?

Quit screwing around.

They had never heard of the Royal Hospital of England practicing something like Traditional Chinese Medicine.

Wasn't this just lying without even batting an eyelid?

In an instant, the atmosphere in the treatment room for the Traditional Chinese

Medical team had become strangely tensed.

Those few Chinese Medical experts completely lost it:

“Wow! Bravo! You truly are a divine doctor, Divine Doctor Lin! To think you’ve even been to the Royal Hospital of England, I think you’re bragging in the wrong place!”

That Traditional Chinese Medical expert exploded with anger, and after he finished speaking, he took off his mask, while addressing Gao Zhiyuan, “I’m sorry, Elder Gao, but I can’t serve this kind of braggart, goodbye!”

And with that, this expert of Traditional Chinese Medicine just upped and left.

And he wasn’t the only one!

As the stunned viewers gawked at the sight, the several Chinese Medical experts took off their masks one by one, anger written all over their faces.

“I’m sorry, Elder Gao, but this kind of braggart does not deserve to be called a practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine! I quit too!”

“Me three! Not only did he come late, not he

spouts all this nonsense; how could a person like that be considered a doctor!”

“...”

At this moment, the experts in Traditional Medicine all headed straight for the exit one after another.

In the blink of an eye, Lin Fan and Elder Gao were the only ones left in the treatment room.

Confusion!

Elder Gao was still in a state of bewilderment until everyone had left.

He never would have imagined that such a situation would occur.

However, Lin Fan was completely unbothered by it.

To him, being spectated by a bunch of good-for-nothings was even more of a tiresome chore.

“Seven, 3-inch filiform needles!”

“Three, 5-inch filiform needles!”

“One, 7-inch filiform needle!”

“Now!”

Lin Fan said calmly while pressing several acupoints of the old man in front of him.

Hearing Lin Fan’s words, Elder Gao jolted back to his senses and answered with a while nodding with no hesitation, “Yes!”

After that, Elder Gao immediately got to preparing.

When this scene reflected in the eyes of the numerous viewers, they were all dumbstruck. Who would’ve thought that Elder Gao would still choose to believe this Lin person without any hesitation even after the leaving of all the assisting Chinese Medical experts?

And especially when they this Lin person massaging the acupuncture points like he actually knew his stuff, could it be that he actually knows how to treat this patient?

“No way! All of those assisting experts are highly proficient in Traditional Chinese Medicine. If those people say that this Lin person is bragging then he must be bragging.”

“That’s right! In my opinion, this person is purely putting on an act right now!”

“ ... ”

There was non-stop questioning coming from the audiences before the TV regarding Lin Fan's skills.

Even Bai Yi's family did not have a shred of confidence in this person who greatly resembled Lin Fan.

As with most, they believed that Lin Fan was just putting on a strong front right now to protect what's left of his ridiculous dignity.

However!

Lin Fan didn't give a hoot about the audiences' thoughts at all.

He received the filiform needles that Elder Gao had prepared and held them in his hand before saying calmly, “The Fengchi acupoint is in the sky and through to the Yongquan acupoint!

“From Sanyin, to Mingmen acupoint, to the Guanyuan acupoint!

“Taixi acupoint, Danzhong acupoint and lock the Heyu acupoint!

“Dachui acupoint, Fengfu acupoint, and with that, it's done!”

With every word he said, Lin Fan's hands moved as fast as lightning, picking up the filiform needles one after another from the tray in Elder Gao's hands and jabbing it into the various acupuncture points.

A perfect execution of technique!

Even the strength he used was incomparably accurate.

And when Lin Fan's words were paired with this set of acupuncture techniques, Elder Gao's entire body trembled as if he had thought of something.

"Could this be... the Three-Nine White Bone Acupuncture Technique?"

Elder Gao's eyes almost fell out.

He had clearly heard the pithy formula Lin Fan was reciting—one acupuncture point after the other.

Fengchi acupoint, Yongquan acupoint, Guanyuan acupoint... etc!

And when each needle left Lin Fan's hand, Elder Gao felt as if he could see streams of Qi flowing through the filiform needles to the elderly patient's entire body.

It was shocking.

Due to the angle, the viewers might not have been able to see it clearly.

However, Elder Gao could see it clearly with his own two eyes. Once the filiform needles were all in place in the acupuncture points, the age spots on this old man's face slowly disappeared at a speed that was visible to the naked eye.

The air of death that was lingering on his face gradually dissipated.

Even his sleeping face seemed to have turned several years younger.

This... was basically like the magic of the gods.

Oh, the exhilaration.

At this moment, Elder Gao's entire body was trembling with excitement.

It's the Three-Nine White Bone Acupuncture Technique!

This was a divine technique that was deeply revered by all the medical magnates in the past, when the Divine Physician of Bones caused huge waves in the medical world

with ease.

Never in his wildest dreams would Elder Gao have ever imagined that he would be fortunate enough to see it with his own eyes.

Right now, he was staring at Lin Fan's movements so closely that he didn't dare to blink his eyes.

It was as if he was looking at a divine technique!

He watched it solemnly and in awe.

Scoff!

Just then, Lin Fan pierced the last filiform needle at the old man's Fengchi acupoint.

Once he was done, Lin Fan heaved a deep sigh of relief.

For him, he hasn't used this set of needling techniques in several years and he did indeed find it slightly hard to use it now.

"Alright! The treatment has been completed, wait fifteen minutes, you can start removing the needles!"

Once he was done, Lin Fan had no intention of staying here any longer.



After all, he still had to rush back to prepare lunch.

With everything said and done, he headed straight for the exit.

Meanwhile, Elder Gao appeared to have finally broken out from the shock of the set of needling techniques he had witnessed. Then, he fell onto his knees with a thud and said to Lin Fan's leaving figure, "Thank you to Divine Doctor Lin for displaying your divine skills, I am forever grateful!"

And he actually kowtowed to Lin Fan's figure.

Slam!

When the door to the treatment room closed shut, Lin Fan's figure was gone.

In front of the TV, everyone in the audience had exploded into an uproar.

What just happened?

He's gone?

None of them had expected that the so-called Divine Doctor Lin would just up and leave after a series of masterful executions.

What was even more inconceivable to them was that the best Traditional Chinese Medical expert in all of Jiang City actually worshipped the other party's needle technique as a divine skill, and even directly kowtowed in gratitude.

That was fucking...

Everyone was totally blown out of their minds.

Everyone seated in front of the TV just stared blankly at one another. None of them could understand what was going on, nor could they understand what Elder Gao was doing.

However, time continued to flow by, bit by bit.

And when fifteen minutes slipped by and Elder Gao removed all the filiform needles, the scene that followed made the viewers feel as if they had seen a ghost.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

At the Liyuan Mansions, Bai Yi's whole family was just as dumbstruck when they saw the live feed of Divine Doctor Lin up and leave the moment he was done with the acupuncture.

"He... left?" Bai Shan muttered, his face filled with shock.

That was the first time where he had ever seen a scene where the attending doctor just upped and left halfway through the treatment.

"Is this Doctor Lin a fraud? How could he just leave his patient halfway through the treatment?!" Shen Yumei exclaimed, just as shocked and enraged.

Meanwhile, seeing how Elder Gao actually kowtowed to Divine Doctor Lin's leaving figure, Bai Yi's eyes shone with incredulity as she said, "I doubt it. Elder Gao is a master of traditional Chinese medicine, how could an ordinary person fool him?"

Bai Yi's words immediately caused the Bai Shan couple to fall silent.

That's right!

Elder Gao was a man renowned as the best Traditional Chinese Medical expert in Jiang

City, not some three-year-old, how could he possibly be easily filled by an outsider?

However, if that wasn't some trickery, did that mean that Divine Doctor Lin really had miraculous skills unimaginable and unknown to others?

It's just that, how could this be possible?!

Other than that, Bai Yi still had one more thought lingering in her mind that she didn't voice out.

For some reason, when she saw the image of Elder Gao getting on his knees and kowtowing to Divine Doctor Lin, she subconsciously recalled the scene at the parking lot yesterday.

Yesterday, it seemed that Elder Gao was also kowtowing to Lin Fan.

Could there be some sort of connection between the two incidents?

And just as Bai Yi was pondering over that notion, Shen Yumei's scream suddenly resounded through the room, "Oh God, quick, look!"

What!

Bai Yi and Bai Shan were slightly stunned by this scream before the two of them turned their eyes back onto the live broadcast.

At that moment, they were watching Elder Gao remove the filiform needles one by one.

And when the last filiform needle was removed—

Swoosh!

That elderly patient whose breaths were so faint they were almost non-existent; he suddenly opened his eyes!

...

Meanwhile, the operation was still going on smoothly in the operating room for the Western Medical team.

Mike's forehead was already drenched in dense beads of sweat.

The assisting surgeon next to him hurriedly wiped it off for him and a hint of joy could be seen on virtually everyone's faces.

And that was because this surgery was about to succeed.

"All that's left is to remove the little bit of

remaining blood clot and our operation will be a success!" Mike said to everyone in the room.

With careful control of the tweezers, he slowly prodded towards the location of the blood clot.

His hand that was firm and steady quickly reached the blood clot and slowly took it out.

Phew!

It's a success.

At the moment, all the assisting physicians internally heaved a sigh of relief when they saw that the last blood clot had been removed; their faces filled with intense joy.

The success of this surgery also symbolized that they had achieved a terrifying record of thirteen straight wins against the medical industry of China.

It could be said that this was an all-around crushing of Traditional Chinese Medicine by Western Medicine.

Right now, every single one of them wanted to applaud and celebrate.

However, just then—

Beep beep beep!

A piercing alarm sounded causing the expressions of Mike and his team to change completely.

They were stunned to find that the originally strong and steady heartbeat depicted on the ECG was suddenly exhibiting violent fluctuations.

This was to say that Old Master Bai's heart was beating at an accelerated rate and his body fell into a state of self-protection.

“Crap! Shit, what's going on? The operation should've already been a success, why has the patient's body activated its self-protective mechanism?!”

In an instant, Mike lost all color in his face.

During the operation process, should the patient's body activate its defense mechanisms, all of the patient's organs would soon fall into a state failure! And in the worst case, the patient might die anytime!

Sure enough, Mike and the others now saw that after the violent fluctuations, the waves

that came after went into an extremely slow state.

This meant that Old Master Bai's heartbeat was starting to slow down and grow weak, and death was near.

"Mike, the patient's body organs, they're starting to fail!"

That one statement made Mike's expression turn even more ghastly pale.

"Given the current situation, how many... more days does he have left?"

"Three!"

Mike's body trembled at the answer, as if he had been hit by a bolt of lightning.

...

And outside the operating room prepared for the Western Medical team, Master Bai Hai, along with Bai Yifan and the others were all waiting in silence. On each of their faces was a relaxed look, letting out a sneer of derision from time to time as they looked at the treatment room for the Traditional Chinese Medicine team.

They weren't at all worried about Old Master



Bai.

After all, in the eyes of everyone, Mike was someone with the skill to bring the dead back to life.

Before, when the old master's heart had stopped, it was Doctor Mike who had used his miraculous technique to bring the old master back to life.

And now, with him personally leading the team to do the surgery it was almost a guaranteed success.

"Hahaha... do you think that Divine Doctor Lin will become the biggest joke in the Chinese Medical world? Apparently, all the assisting Traditional Chinese Medical experts left the room just as the treatment started!" Bai Yifan said with a sneer as he glanced at the Traditional Chinese treatment room.

The other senior members of the Bai family all concurred with his sentiments with a face of pride:

"Who's to say that isn't going to be the case? I wonder what's that Divine Doctor Lin fed to Elder Gao! Some divine doctor he is, ah ptooy..."

“Haha, luckily our Yifan had the foresight to know that Traditional Chinese Medicine doesn't work and found Doctor Mike. This time, we will have absolutely no worries about the old master's life!”

“ ... ”

Many of the senior members of the Bai family looked at Bai Yifan in admiration.

Even Master Bai Hai was looking at his son with pride.

In their eyes, it was Bai Yifan who had saved the old master's life.

And amidst the chatter of the crowd, the tapping of footsteps could be heard.

Then, Bai Yifan and the others saw that Li Mingyi and a group of Chinese Medical experts were heading over towards them.

Li Mingyi was one of the assisting Traditional Chinese Medical experts Lin Fan.

And the few of them were the ones who walked out.

“Doctor Li!” Master Bai Hai hurriedly rushed up to greet them with a smile when he saw the lot of them, “What's the matter?”

Shouldn't you guys be in the treatment room assisting Divine Doctor Lin?"

Clearly, Master Bai Hai asked this knowing full well why.

And the rest of the Bai family all looked on teasingly.

"Ptooeey! Some kind of divine doctor he is! The way I see it, he's just a quack!" Li Mingyi spat out in the direction of the Traditional Chinese Medical treatment room, clearly still resentful.

Hmm?

Seeing this sight, Bai Yifan and the others became all the more interested.

"Come on, Doctor Li, you've got to tell us how that Divine Doctor Lin became a quack?" Bai Yifan asked curiously,

Seeing the looks on the crowd's faces, the expressions of Li Mingyi and the rest of the group couldn't help but turn extremely grim and he could only explain, "Just now, when we entered the treatment room, this so-called Divine Doctor Lin simply concluded that the patient had Flynn Locke's Disease after taking only one glance at him!"

Flynn Locke's disease!

Bai Yifan and the rest were visibly confused, obviously, this name was extremely unfamiliar to them.

"What is known as Flynn Locke's Disease is one of the hardest to diagnose illnesses in the world! Across the globe, there's only been one case known to date!" Li Mingyi continued explaining spitefully, "Do you know? The Royal Hospital of England is the only one to have diagnosed and cured this disease!

"Yet this kid, without even using any instruments to test or looking, listening, questioning and feeling the pulse, he just made a bold claim with one glance. For someone who only spouts bullshit, if he isn't a fraud, what is he?!"

What!

When they heard Li Mingyi's words, the Bai family crowd rose to a clamor.

It was the world's most difficult disease to diagnose and that guy determined it with a glance?

Well then, he was without a doubt a quack that spouts nonsense.

“Hahaha... There’s no need to be so upset over a fraud, Doctor Li! Fret not, this person will surely be ruined after today!” Bai Yifan said as the smile on his face grew wider and wider.

And in his heart, he felt even prouder of himself for seeking out Doctor Mike!

Creak!

And just as they were chatting, they saw the lights of the operating room go out and the room door open.

Mike and his team walked out slowly.

“They’re out!”

Seeing this sight, the senior members of the Bai family ecstatically went up to greet them.

“How’s my grandfather, Doctor Mike?”

“Mr. Mike, I’m sure the old master must be alright now? Hahaha, it’s all thanks to your miraculous skills. As expected, Western Medicine is amazing!”

“ ... ”

Many of the members of the Bai family

happily gave their compliments.

And on to the side, Ling Minyi and his team looked at the Western Medical team with conflicted feelings coupled with envy.

However!

When Mike and his team removed their masks, everyone was dumbfounded. They found that everyone in the Western Medical team, surprisingly, looked extremely heavy.

It was as if something bad had happened.

In an instant, everything fell silent.

Mike looked at Bai Yifan and said to the latter while shaking his head, his face ghastly pale, "I'm sorry, Mr. Bai, but your grandfather's surgery... failed!"

What!

This sentence caused the smiles on the faces of Bai Yifan and that of everyone else to stiffen.

F-Failed?

I-Impossible!

"Don't joke around like that Mr. Mike! This

joke is not funny at all, alright?” Bai Yifan said, the smile on his face growing increasingly hard to maintain. One could even catch a flash of panic in his expression.

The old master was the pillar of the Bai family.

If anything were to happen to him, then the Bai Family would suffer a fatal blow.

And even more terrifying!

All the blame would be placed on him, after all, Mike and his team were people Bai Yifan invited over.

The moment that thought crossed his mind, Bai Yifan felt his blood run cold and the fear in his eyes only grew as he stared at Mike and his team.

“It’s not a joke!” Mike replied, still feeling unreconciled to the outcome, “At first, the operation had already ended in success! But for some reason, your grandfather’s body went into a state of self-protection and his organs began to fail badly! He still has... three days left to live!”

“Moreover...” Mike bit the bullet and continued., but at this point, his expression

became conflicted, yet incredulous at the same time, “We just contacted a big shot in the medical world from abroad and that big shot has confirmed that your grandfather's real condition is actually called Zirinhaurst Disease!”

Boom!

This information was like a bolt out of the blue. Everyone, including Master Bai Hai and Bai Yifan's eyes all rounded in shock, they could barely believe their ears.

Zirinhaurst!

naturally, this name was not unfamiliar to them.

Since Lin Fan had pointed out this illness to them in the hospital room just yesterday.

At that time, everyone simply took it for a joke.

“N-No way, how could the old master have Zirinhaurst Disease? And how did that Lin Fan know?” Bai Yifan and everyone else all looked like they had seen a ghost.

And they weren't the only ones who felt that way!



At this moment, Mike could also feel his hair stand on end.

After all, he was the one who refuted Lin Fan as a doctor and this was also the first time he had heard of such a disease.

“Could it be that the old master coming back to life yesterday was related to that guy?”

Mike could feel his eyelids twitching wildly. He couldn't help but remember that slap from Lin Fan yesterday.

It was that slap that brought the old master back to life.

Could there really be a connection between the two?

Right now, Mike dare not think about it any further.

Meanwhile, the team of experts in Traditional Chinese Medicine with Li Mingyi heaved a sigh of relief.

“Thank goodness for the failure of Mike and his team. That way our Traditional Chinese Medicine won't appear to be such an embarrassment!”

“That's right, that Lin guy is really lucky!”

Otherwise, he would definitely become the joke of all of China!”

“ ... ”

The Chinese Medical experts quietly whispered amongst themselves.

And in this moment, Mike and his team had clearly noticed the Chinese Medical experts as well and were slightly startled by this sight.

“The Traditional Chinese team is already done on their end?”

Mike and his team were in disbelief.

After all, when they entered the operating room, that so-called Divine Doctor Lin was still nowhere to be found.

How could the Chinese medical team finish sooner than them?

Hearing their question, someone immediately scoffed, “End? They didn’t even start!

“That Divine Doctor Lin did come but he’s nothing but a quack!”

A quack?

Hearing those words, Mike and his team breathed a long sigh of relief as well.

Fortunately, although their side failed, it was even more humiliating for the Traditional Chinese Medicine side.

However, just as Mike's team was mocking that quack of a Divine Doctor Lin, and Li Mingyi's team were cursing him for being a fraud—

Creak...

The door of the nearby Chinese Medical treatment room opened.

Then, under everyone's astonished gaze, Elder Gao walked out of the treatment room... while supporting an elder!

And when they saw the face of the elder he was supporting!

Whether it was Li Mingyi and the team of Chinese Medical experts, or Mike and his team of Western Medical experts, they were all beyond shocked and found it hard to believe, as if they had been struck by lightning.

Chapter 57 Could This Actually Have Something to Do With That...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

H-H-H-He!

At this moment, the entire corridor fell so silent one could hear a pin drop.

Everyone's eyes were glued on the elder that exited the Chinese Medical treatment room.

They were all dumbstruck with their mouths agape as they were in disbelief for the sight before them.

"This elder seems to be the patient who went in earlier?"

One of the practitioners of Traditional Chinese Medicine gulped while rubbing his eyes.

At this moment, he was even beginning to suspect that something was wrong with his eyes.

He wasn't the only one who felt that way!

It was even more so for Mike who felt like his entire world had been turned upside down.

After all, he had personally examined the patient for the Traditional Chinese Medical team before the competition and it was an illness that even he was unable to diagnose.

And in particular, that face, Mike had clearly remembered that the patient was barely breathing and looked like he was going to die at any moment.

And now... he had a healthy glow to him.

How the fuck was that possible?

"Elder Gao, this is..." asked Li Ming Yi as he hurriedly stepped forward, while looking terribly shocked.

"Hmph!" Seeing Li Mingyi and the others, Elder Gao couldn't help but humph coldly at them, his face full of anger as he said, "You still have the gall to ask, Li Mingyi? You saw it, didn't you? That's right, he's the old man, Fei Zhong, the patient the Chinese Medical team was supposed to treat!"

What!

Sure enough, after confirming that it was all true, the experts of Traditional Chinese Medicine all shivered in excitement rushed over to surround Elder Gao and the patient.

They carefully observed this elder known as Fei Zhong while asking incredulously:

"Oh god, Elder Gao, you basically have the hands of god! It looked like he already

wasn't going to make it when Elder Fei was sent into the treatment room. How did you cure him?"

"Yeah! Elder Fei looks like he's literally ten years younger now, and even the age spots on his face have been eliminated, for the most part, this is incredible!"

"It turns out that you are the real divine doctor, Elder Gao!"

"..."

At this moment, Li Mingyi and crew were so overwhelmed with excitement their faces had completely flushed red.

In their eyes, this old man called Fei Zhong most definitely must have been cured by Gao Zhiyuan.

Not only Li Mingyi, but even Mike, Bai Yifan, and the others beside him thought the same.

However!

"Bullshit!"

An enraged roar from Elder Gao instantly shut down the words of flattery Li Mingyi and crew directed at him.

He got so angry his hair and mustache were all bristling and crackling as he yelled at them while giving the death glare, "Elder Fei wasn't even healed by me!

"The one who healed him, who dragged him out of the gate of hell is Divine Doctor Lin!"

Huh?!

The moment those words left Elder Gao's mouth, it was as if someone had pressed mute, causing all the sounds within the entire corridor to disappear into thin air.

Divine Doctor Lin?

Li Mingyi and crew were utterly dumbfounded.

Mike, Bai Yifan, and the rest were even more so shaken.

The Divine Doctor Lin, who they had ridiculed and despised as a fraud, had healed a man at death's door?

H-How was that possible?

At this moment, everyone felt their hearts pound so hard it was as if it was going to leap right out of their chest.



Especially for Mike!

He had failed!

This Chinese and Western Medicine Competition had ended with the complete defeat of the Western Medical team. He found that hard to believe, or more like, he couldn't believe it.

"No! That's impossible!"

Mike jumped out with his entire face flushed red and exclaimed indignantly while constantly sizing Elder Gao and Elder Fei up, "You guys cheated! You definitely cheated! I've checked before, this person was at death's door, not even the gods can save him! How could you have treated him with Traditional Chinese Medicine, and how could he have recovered this quickly?!"

"It's not possible! You must have cheated!"

"You must have used some unspeakable means to put this old man in a near-death state to hide it from my inspection! Then, you undid the trickery that you used and tried to pass it off as something genuine! You are all quacks! I want to see a video playback of the treatment process, or I will report this scandal, to the Global Medical Association!"

What!

Quacks!

Mike's words clearly spoke the minds of the other members of the Western Medical team as well.

Virtually all of the Western Doctors were in a clamor, all ready to fight Elder Gao.

Even Li Mingyi and the rest of the Chinese Medical experts had doubts in their eyes.

After all, they could still accept it if it was Elder Gao who cured the patient. However, if Elder Gao was claiming that it was that Divine Doctor Lin who was full of nonsense, they couldn't believe it even if one put a gun against their heads.

"You want a live reply? Alright! I'll let you have a good look!"

A smirk appeared on the corner of Elder Gao's mouth, and he immediately called for someone to bring over a phone.

Since there was a live broadcast this time, people could not only watch the competition on TV but also on the internet.

Elder Gao got someone to open the

playback for the live right there and then, under the watchful eyes of everyone, and placed the device in front of Mike and the rest.

All of the eyes of Mike, Bai Yifan, Bai Shan, Li Minyi, and the rest flashed onto the screen playing the replay of the live.

From Li Mingyi and the Chinese Medical experts stomping out of the room to Divine Doctor Lin ordering Elder Gao to prepare the filiform needles completely unbothered.

And then after that!

They could all hear Lin Fan say, “The Fengchi acupoint is in the sky and through to the Yongquan acupoint!

“From Sanyin, to Mingmen acupoint, to the Guanyuan acupoint!

“Taixi acupoint, Danzhong acupoint and lock the Heyu acupoint!

“Dachui acupoint, Fengfu acupoint, and with that, it’s done!”

Boom!

After hearing those words, Mike only felt as if he had been struck by lightning.

It was so familiar!

Even as a foreigner, this pithy formula was incredibly familiar to him.

Back then, something major had happened when he was studying in the Royal Hospital of England. And it was that the Divine Physician of Bones, who shook the world, had descended upon England and treated a member of the English Royal family.

The name of that Royal was Flynn Locke!

And it was during that treatment that the Divine Physician of Bones left a verbal formula in Chinese.

This pithy formula was later recorded by the Global Medical Association and treated as a holy scripture!

At that time, the Global Medical Association even gathered a group of top practitioners of Traditional Chinese Medicine to study it. But in the end, although the meaning of the recipe could be parsed out, they couldn't decipher the true trajectory of the acupuncture at all.

Back then, Mike had also conducted studies on this pithy formula.

And now!

“He... How did he...”

Mike stared fixedly at Lin Fan’s figure in the video replay, beads of cold sweat raining down from his forehead.

For some reason, an extremely absurd notion appeared in his mind: *Could this Divine Doctor Lin possibly be...*

Swoosh!

Just then, everyone one witnessed the Lin Fan on the screen picking up one filiform needle after the other, his hands swift like greased lightning as he continuously pierced each needle into the elder, Fei Zhong’s acupuncture points!

The flow of his entire series of movements was smooth as silk!

And the landing of every needle was like falling stars!

When the numerous filiform needles were stuck onto Old Man Fei Zhong's body, the eyes of all the Chinese Medical experts almost fell out!

“How was it so precise? Especially the force

he used, it's basically a textbook example of acupuncture!"

"My god, such amazing acupuncture skills! It's hard to believe that someone could use acupuncture to such an exquisite and basically magical degree!"

"..."

All the Traditional Chinese Medical experts were completely stupefied.

They knew how to do acupuncture too!

However, they could say for sure that no one could be able to control the force with such precision and identify the acupoints accurately.

That was just something as hard as reaching the heavens.

That was not all!

As the video continued to play, they saw that Lin Fan straight up left after all the filiform needles were in place.

Followed by Elder Gao giving his thanks by sending Lin Fan off with what could basically be taken for worshipping and him removing the needles.

And after that!

Swish!

The eyes of Elder Fei, who was lying on the hospital bed, suddenly sprung wide open! Then, with Elder Gao's assistance, he slowly... got off the bed.

It was at this point that the video replay came to an abrupt end.

In the entire corridor, all that was left was the sound of everyone's heavy breathing and loud pounding of their hearts.

"A Divine Doctor! Oh god, he actually is a real Divine Doctor!" Li Mingyi exclaimed. It was as if all his strength had been zapped out of his body. He could barely stand up straight and only by supporting himself with the wall did he manage to keep himself from falling.

Meanwhile, on the other side!

Thud!

Mike fell onto his butt like his soul had left his body as he muttered, "It's him!

"M-My god! That man, who disappeared for several years, to think he'd be here! To think it truly is... him!!!"

Chapter 58 To Think It Was Actually... Him!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Pitter-patter!

Pitter-patter!

Beads of sweat were pouring from Mike's forehead.

Never in his wildest dreams would he have thought that he would somehow encounter his idol in China and even compete with him on opposing sides.

"Shit!"

Mike's face grew paler by the seconds.

He knew for a fact that the countless number of people the Divine Physician of Bones had saved globally included business and political giants, war gods, and killers. And every single one of these people was an existence with the power to influence the world. Surely they must've investigated the current situation.

If those international giants knew that he dared to make an enemy of their benefactor and even mocked the other as a coward at one point, his death date was near.

When that thought crossed his mind, Mike almost peed his pants in fear.

“Mr. Mike, what’s wrong? Come on, get up!”  
At this moment, seeing that Mike had plonked onto the ground, Bai Yifan quickly moved up to help him in an ingratiating manner.

At the end of the day, even though Mike had failed to treat his grandfather, given the other party’s skills and reputation, he could still be of great use in the future.

However, Mike couldn’t even be bothered to spare Bai Yifan a glance, his eyes were fixed onto Elder Gao.

Then, with a thud, he fell onto his knees before Elder Gao and wailed while clinging onto the latter’s thighs, “Mr. Gao, please, I beg of you, let me see Divine Doctor Lin! I-I have to apologize to Divine Doctor Lin in person, I-I was wrong...”

What!

At this moment, everyone present from Bai Yifan to Li Mingyi and the rest were all beyond shocked to hear Mike’s words of fear.

They had never thought that Mike, a Western medical fanatic, would actually want to apologize to Divine Doctor Lin.

J-Just what the fuck was going on?

None of them could make head or tail of this situation.

Elder Gao, on the other hand, understood just what Mike was afraid of.

He faintly shook his head and said, "Sorry, I can't just call upon Divine Doctor Lin either. If you really want to apologize, there's one person who just might be able to help you!"

Hmm?

Hearing this, Mike was slightly stunned, and then, like Bai Yifan and the others, they were all as curious as they could be.

They couldn't even begin to imagine just who else, in all of Jiang City, could invite Divine Doctor Lin over when the best Elder Gao, the best practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine in Jiang City, could not.

"Elder Gao, do tell, just who can help Mr. Mike?" Bai Yifan questioned urgently.

In an instant, the eyes of all the members of the Bai family, Li Mingyi and the other Chinese Medical experts, Mike and his team were now focussed on Elder Gao.

The expression on Elder Gao's face appeared slightly off.

Especially when he saw the gaze of Bai Yifan and the rest of the Bai family, he answered with a hint of contempt and ridicule in his tone, "Bai Yi!"

What!

Bai Yifan and the rest of the Bai family were all shocked out of their wits when they heard those two words.

Bai Yi is acquainted with Divine Doctor Lin?

How the fuck... was that possible?

Especially Bai Yifan, whose eyelids were twitching wildly at this moment while muttering, "Bai Yi knows him, and his last name is Lin... Could that Divine Doctor Lin be... Lin Fan?"

Bai Yifan couldn't help but think back to that Zirinhaurst Disease.

After all, the person who had first pointed out that the old master was suffering from Zirinhaurst Disease was Lin Fan.

However!

*No way! That piece of trash has been wasting his life away in our family for three years, doing laundry and preparing meals, how could he possibly be the divine doctor of a generation?*

When Bai Yifan thought of this, he immediately shook this absurd idea out of his mind.

...

And at the same time!

The whole of Jiang City was in a clamor after this live broadcast.

Whether it was on the streets, or in the malls or hotels, virtually everyone was talking about Divine Doctor Lin's feat.

With acupuncture that lasted a mere matter of minutes, he managed to bring a man on the verge of death back to life. This was simply a miracle!

In particular, on the web—Jiang City's forum thread, Jiang City's News, and even all major and minor forums in Jiang City—were all covered in the three words, 'Divine Doctor Lin'.

'Shocking! The divine doctor of Jiang City

has been born! Bringing a patient back to life with just five minutes of acupuncture!

'Is he actually Hua Tuo, the legendary surgeon from the Han Dynasty? Or could it be that Bian Que, a famous doctor in Ancient China, has been reborn? Let Divine Doctor Lin tell the world what Traditional Chinese Medicine is made of!'

'Pride of Traditional Chinese Medicine, the backbone of China! Divine Doctor Lin wiped the floor with Western Medicine within just five minutes and now they worship him!'

'...'

Jiang City's internet space was completely covered in all these eye-catching headlines.

In an instant, the words, 'Divine Doctor Lin', were like shooting stars, dazzling all of Jiang City.

It's just that Lin Fan paid no heed to any of this.

If it wasn't for the fact that he couldn't watch Mike sit on his high horse any longer, Lin Fan wouldn't have bothered to do anything at all.

Right now, Lin Fan was slowly riding on his e-bike back to the Liyuan Mansions.

However, just as he arrived at the door of his home, he was immediately greeted with the sight of Bai Yi, Bai Shan, and Shen Yumei waiting for him expectantly at the door.

And especially the moment he walked through the door—

Swish swish swish!

All three of them turned to him with eyes laden with deep scrutiny.

“Honey, what are you guys doing?” Lin Fan's face stiffened slightly, but he still greeted them with a smile.

Seeing Lin Fan carry a large shopping basket containing an array of vegetables, Bai Yi and her parents all felt the corner of their mouths twitch.

They still found it hard to believe that there was any connection between Lin Fan and the Divine Doctor Lin in the live broadcast.

After all, the Lin Fan by their side was proficient in everything from washing and cooking to buying groceries and mopping.

While the Divine Doctor Lin on TV was cold and dashing, and could bring people back from the dead.

It was completely impossible for them to be one and the same.

“Lin Fan, let me ask you this: Where did you go just now?”

Bai Yi stared right into his eyes, as if she was trying to see through Lin Fan's heart.

“To get groceries!” Lin Fan replied while pointing to the basket after being momentarily stumped by her question.

“Did you really go grocery shopping? Or did someone go grocery shopping in your stead while you went to the hospital?”

After Bai Yi asked that question, the look all three of them gave Lin Fan was even more conflicted and scrutinizing.

“To the hospital?” Lin Fan asked, all innocent while scratching his head, “Of course I went to the market to buy groceries, why would I go to the hospital for that?”

The acting he displayed at this moment was definitely Oscar-worthy.

Whether it was the head-scratching action, or that innocent look, they were all oozing with the helplessness and hardships of a house husband getting groceries and



preparing meals for the family.

This sight even made a faint sense of guilt well up in the hearts of Bai Yi and her parents.

Were they being too harsh on Lin Fan, making a grown man run to the market every day?

However, Bai Yi shook her head and was just about to continue questioning him when a sudden voice came from the door, "Ah, Lin Fan, I just saw you at the market and you're back already! Aren't you pretty quick!"

Hmm?

The three members of Bai Yi's family was slightly taken aback before they noticed Auntie Zhang, who was similarly holding a shopping basket, pass by their door.

"Auntie Zhang, you saw Lin Fan at the market?" Bai Yi asked, still suspicious.

"Yeah! Your man is so capable, Bai Yi, all the vegetables he picked are both fresh and cheap!" Auntie Zhang exclaimed, "Everyone at the market was praising him, saying that it's a blessing for whoever that marries such an attentive and patient man!"

And with that, Auntie Zhang walked into her own home.

Phew!

Only when it was completely confirmed did Bai Yi, Bai Shan, and Shen Yumei heave a long sigh of relief.

Since Lin Fan had really gone to the market, then there was no way he could be Divine Doctor Lin.

When the three of them thought of this, they didn't know whether to feel conflicted or fortunate.

They were afraid that if Lin Fan was really Divine Doctor Lin, they wouldn't be able to accept it, after all, the difference was as large as night and day.

However, they still couldn't help but feel slightly disappointed that Lin Fan wasn't Divine Doctor Lin.

After all!

Who wouldn't want their husband to be successful?

Who wouldn't want their son-in-law to be outstanding?

“Alright, that’s why I said the two of you were reading too much into it, how could Lin Fan be Divine Doctor Lin?”

Bai Shan’s doubts were cleared immediately and he said to Lin Fan, “Quickly go get a change of clothes, Fan! Sigh, the old master’s surgery failed so we should go pay him a visit!”

As he said that, Bai Shan’s expression suddenly turned grim as he continued, “I’m just afraid my brother will stop us from visiting!”

*Stop us from visiting?*

Hearing the sadness in Bai Shan’s words, Lin Fan simply said with a smile, “Don’t worry, Dad! I’m guessing the Whites will be calling you and begging for you to visit soon!”

What!

Lin Fan's words not only stunned Bai Shan, but even Bai Yi and Shen Yumei froze slightly.

Begging them to go visit?

There’s no way!

After all, their family was already being seen

as a thorn in the flesh by the rest of the Bai family.

However, just then—

Ring ring!

Bai Shan's phone suddenly started ringing.

After checking who the caller was, Bai Shan's eyes almost popped out of their sockets as he exclaimed, "B-Bai Hai is calling me?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

What!

Right now, hearing that the call was from Master Bai Hai, be it Bai Yi, or Shen Yumei, they both got a start.

Bai Hai had always looked down on their family, and this was definitely the first time that he had personally called.

At that moment, Baishan quickly answered the phone carefully, "Hello, Bai Hai!"

The moment the call connected, Bai Hai, who was on the other end of the line, fell silent for a bit before speaking in a conflicted tone, "Oh Bai Shan, come to the hospital with your family!"

What!

When he heard those words, Bai Shan immediately turned to Lin Fan like he had seen a ghost. He never would've thought that his son-in-law could actually predict the future.

"B-Bai Hai, we..."

Bai Shan was going to instinctively say yes.

However, right at that moment, Lin Fan took a step forward and snatched the phone out

of Bai Shan's hand. He put the phone on loudspeaker mode and said straight away, "Didn't you forbid our family from visiting the hospital, Uncle Bai Hai? We are sinners, the ones who made the old master fall gravely ill!

"Thus, we won't be going! We plan on shutting ourselves up at home and reflecting on our mistakes, to pray for you and the old master!"

What!

Bai Shan, Bai Yi and Shen Yumei were all utterly stupefied by Lin Fan's words.

He said no!

They never would've expected for Lin Fan to straight-up refuse Master Bai Hai.

Also, what's that about shutting themselves up at home to reflect on their actions?

And the praying for Bai Hai and Old Master Bai?

What the fuck? This rascal was spouting bullshit with a straight face.

At this moment, the three members of Bai Shan's family looked at each other, utterly

speechless at Lin Fan's action while feeling the corner of their lips twitching.

"Lin... Lin Fan!" Heaving breathing could be heard coming from the phone and they could virtually feel the flames of Bai Hai's rage through the phone as he said, "Who do you think you are, you rascal?! How dare you speak to me like that!"

"I'm telling you right now, your family better come to the hospital or..."

However, before Bai Hai could finish his threat, Lin Fan said with a face of disdain, "Or you'll bite me?"

Lin Fan had already guessed that Bai Hai and Bai Yifan had something to do with the issue with Master Dao and his men from before.

And now, Bai Hai still had the gall to speak so impertinently to him, he's basically asking for death!

Huffing and panting!

Upon hearing Lin Fan's words, Bai Haid was huffing like a raging bull on the other end of the line.

However, he seemed to have thought of

something as the anger in his voice that was about to explode, wilted surprisingly, and he continued, "Bai Hai, you should do something about this son-in-law of yours! He's being too disrespectful!"

"Also, I..." Bai Hai sounded somewhat hesitant, as he said in a lowered voice filled with reluctance and anger, "Just take it that I'm begging you guys, come to the hospital now!"

Begging!

When this one word fell on the ears of Bai Shan's family, they found it increasingly harder to believe their ears!

They simply could not understand just what was so major that could cause Master Bai, who was always sitting on a high horse and had always looked down on their family, to use the word 'beg'?

At this moment, Bai Hai couldn't really bear to hear his brother like that.

However, when he recalled that Bai Hai had just insulted his son-in-law just now, he gritted his teeth, mustered his courage and said, "I'm sorry, Bai Hai, Lin Fan is my son-in-law. His words represent the thoughts of our family!"



Then, Bai Shan hung up the phone without waiting for Bai Hai's response.

And when the line was cut off, Bai Shan sighed while shaking his head, his expression growing even gloomier, "We've gotten on Bai Hai's bad side this time, I'm afraid there will no longer be a place for us in the Bai family anymore!"

And he wasn't the only one, even Bai Yi and Shen Yumei were looking downcast.

However, during this time, Lin Fan simply said with a smile, "Don't worry, Dad! They'll come begging at our door in less than an hour!"

What!

The three of them were all astounded by Lin Fan's words.

How was that possible?

Having just offended Eldest Master Bai Hai, wouldn't all those people hate their family to death now? How could they come begging at their door?

The three of them simply shook their heads, thinking that Lin Fan was just trying to comfort them and didn't think too much

about it.

...

Meanwhile, along the corridor of Jiang City's number one People's Hospital...

Crash!

Master Bai Hai violently slammed his phone onto the ground, causing it to smash into pieces from the force.

His entire face had contorted with anger as he cursed, "That damned Lin Fan, damned Bai Shan! How dare you refuse me?! Damn all of you!"

Bai Hai was outraged.

In the past, he was the number one person in the Bai family, second only to the old master; who would dare not to heed his words?

But now, even though he was clearly asking them nicely, what he got in return was a kick in the ass. This made Bai Hai hate Lin Fan to his very core.

Seeing this sight, the many Bai family members standing nearby were silent.

As much as they understood Bai Hai's rage, but what could they do?

The old master's life was in danger, with only three days left to live.

The only one who can save him is Divine Doctor Lin!

But Bai Yi was the only one who could invite him.

"Dad! Grandfather is about to die, we..." Bai Yifan panicked.

After all, if the old master died, then he would be the biggest sinner.

Sigh!

Those words were like the straw that broke the camel's back, it caused the furious Bai Hai to instantly shrivel up like a deflated ball.

However, that was not all.

On the side, Li Mingyi and the other Traditional Chinese Medical experts all surrounded him and each tried to get a word of their advice in:

Mr. Bai Hai, compromise will help keep the peace, after all, we all want to meet with

Divine Doctor Lin!”

“Yeah, and Elder Gao has already said the Bai Yi’s the only one that can get him to move. You can’t offend Bai Yi’s family no matter what!”

“ ... ”

Li Mingyi and crew were also overwhelmed with regret.

If they had known that that Divine Doctor Lin was so incredible, there’s no way they would have walked out even if someone put a gun to their heads.

And now, all these Chinese Medical experts only wanted to pay a visit to that peerless master, to express their awe for him.

Other than them, the Western Medical team on the other side rushed up as well.

At this moment, the conceited Mike was this close to losing his sanity.

He had already received news that the live broadcast from Jiang City had been posted on the extranet.

This meant that soon those international giants would get their hands on the video of

him competing against the Divine Physician of Bones.

And when that happens, it's the end for him.

Just the thought of it made Mike anxious like a cat on hot bricks. He said hurriedly while wiping the sweat on his head, "Mr. Bai Hai, please, you have to bring us to Ms. Bai Yi!

"This time, I have to get Divine Doctor Lin's forgiveness no matter what! Otherwise, I'm finished. And I, Mike, swear that I will surely drag you and your son down with me before I die! We'll pay with our lives together!"

What!

Bai Hai and Bai Yifan were nearly scared shitless by that declaration.

Never would they have expected for Mike to make such a resolute and cruel statement just to see Divine Doctor Lin.

However, he definitely meant what he said. Bai Hai and Bai Yifan could see that for themselves especially when they saw that Mike's eyes had turned bloodshot and appeared like a complete madman.

This guy definitely knew some kind of

shocking secret. And if they tested his limits, their family could very well be ruined as well.

The thought of that sent a chill down Bai Hai's spine and he said, "A-Alright!"

"I'll bring you guys there! This time, even if I have to get on my knees, I will definitely beg Bai Yi to invite Divine Doctor Lin!"

Then, Bai Hai immediately led the crowd out of the hospital!

This impressive lineup that was so large and included all the top big names in the medical world of Jiang City, caused everyone's head to turn as they walked through the hospital.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

### At the Liyuan Mansions!

Not long after Lin Fan's family went back to their room, they were visited by two unexpected guests—it was two women.

The two elegantly dressed women were Bai Yi's aunts, the wife of Bai Hai and Bai Chuan, Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng respectively.

And the faces of both these women were grim and filled with resentment.

Especially Yang Meifeng, who gave Lin Fan the death glare, looking like she couldn't wait to rip him apart.

"Ahem..." Bai Shan quickly sensed the extremely awkward atmosphere and couldn't help but cleared his throat before pouring a drink for Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng. Only then did he ask cautiously, "I wonder what's the matter for your visit, Zhu Hua, Yang Meifeng?"

Hearing this question, Auntie Zhu Hua took a sip of the water before replying coldly to Bai Shan, "Oh Bai Shan, we're here today to ask just what exactly is your family trying to do?"

Hmm?

Bai Shan's family was baffled by her words.

"I-I don't quite understand what you mean by that, Zhu Hua."

Bai Shan was completely bewildered, he didn't know just where he provoked this woman again.

Auntie Zhu Hua reacted as if she had heard the funniest joke of all time when she heard Bai Shan's reply. She gave Bai Shan a dirty look and questioned him exasperatedly, "You don't understand what I mean? Well, you can go ask that amazing son-in-law of yours!"

What!

The expressions of Bai Shan's family changed; they were even more confused as to just what part Lin Fan had in this.

However, shortly after, she continued, "That's some skills that your son-in-law has there, Bai Shan. First, he got Bai Chuan's family thrown into prison!

"Then, he got my family expelled from the family. And now? He got the old master hospitalized! We don't even know if he will make it!

"Hmph! I think that's a hungry wolf your family is raising!"



What!

As soon as they heard that the expression on the faces of Bai Shan's family took a 180.

They had finally understood that Auntie Zhu Hua and Auntie Yang Meifeng were here to condemn Lin Fan.

In an instant, Bai Shan's entire family flushed red with anger.

"That's where you're wrong, Zhu Hua!" Shen Yumei couldn't hold it in anymore and she stepped forward to retort, "Bai Chuan and the others were thrown into prison for conspiring with Huang Guosheng to frame Lin Fan. It is well deserved

"As for your family, it was entirely the old master's decision to expel you! What has any of this got to do with my son-in-law?!"

Even if Shen Yumei was caustic and mean to Lin Fan normally, in her heart, that was still her son-in-law.

No matter how wimpy and useless he was, it was not in anyone else's position to criticize him.

However, when she heard Shen Yumei's words, Yang Meifeng immediately jumped to

her feet and yelled, "Bullshit!

"Don't think I don't know about your family's predatory ambitions, Shen Yumei! The reason you are doing this is because you want to annex the Bai family and turn it into your private property."

How could she?!

Bai Yi's family was completely heartbroken when they heard such strong accusations from Yang Meifeng.

In the past, Bai Shan's family was the one being bullied by these two families. And now that they're being punished for the wrong that they have done, to think they'd actually push all the blame onto them.

It was simply too much!

"Enough!" This time, Bai Shan couldn't hold back any longer, he sprung up to his feet and roared.

Then, he stared right at Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng and said, "Just get straight to the point, Zhu Hua, Yang Meifeng. What on earth do you want from us?"

Seeing Bai Shan get straight to the point, Auntie Zhu Hua and Auntie Yang Meifeng

couldn't help but exchanged a look before saying, "Bai Shan, there's no other meaning to this. As you know, the old master's surgery has failed and what's next is to settle the inheritance! So, Meifeng and I have discussed this, to prove your innocence, you must give up your rights to all of the inheritance!"

What!

Give up on their rights to the inheritance?

Hearing those words, Bai Yi's family of three were basically oozing with gloom.

They could've never imagined that these two women would already be scheming for the Bai family's inheritance while the old master was still alive.

And the first thing on their list was to kick their family out of the game.

At this moment, Bai Yi was so angry her delicate figure was trembling with rage. However, just as she was about to stand up to refute them, Lin Fan stopped her and said with a smile, "Sure!"

What!

Bai Shan's family was utterly dumbstruck

when they heard that.

And they weren't the only ones!

Even Auntie Zhu Hua and Auntie Yang Meifeng could hardly believe their ears.

So... that was yes?

The two women could never have imagined that things would go so smoothly.

Especially with how readily Lin Fan agreed to it, they even felt a little nervous.

"Lin Fan, you..."

Bai Yi looked at Lin Fan, shock written all over her face. She could've never expected that her man would make such a foolish decision.

Shen Yumei and Bai Shan, who were next to her, had also turned white as a sheet.

"Lin Fan, are you sure?" Auntie Zhu Hua asked Lin Fan in surprise.

Somehow, she was beginning to think that it was becoming increasingly pleasing to look at Lin Fan.

What an amazing idiot! He actually gave up

the right to the family inheritance without a second thought.

This was a heaven-sent idiot.

“Yes!” Lin Fan answered with a smile.

Hearing this and looking at Lin Fan’s expression, the Bai Shan couple opened their mouth slightly to say something. They wanted to stop him, but for some reason, they had this indescribable sense of trust in their hearts for their son-in-law.

Even Bai Yi couldn’t believe Lin Fan would be this stupid. She forcefully swallowed the words of reproach she had prepared and said, “Alright!”

At this moment, Auntie Zhu Hua jumped right out of her seat.

The muscles on her and Yang Meifeng’s cheeks were about to cramp from smiling so hard.

Without another word, they immediately produced a document.

This is a “Voluntary Waiver of the Right to Inheritance”!

The two had planned to harass and force Bai

Yi's family to relinquish their inheritance on a daily basis for the next few days; they were even prepared for a drawn-out battle.

But never in their wildest dreams could they have imagined that things would go so smoothly.

At this moment, it was as if Auntie Zhu Hua had completely changed her face, gone was the mean and harsh expression, replaced with a gentle smile as she said, "Come on, Lin Fan, sign it with your whole family!"

Seeing this sight, the expression on the faces of Bai Yi's family darkened even more.

And under their astonished gazes, Lin Fan was the first one to step forward to sign his name.

And then after that, with a long sigh, Bai Shan also went forward and signed his name.

Only when the entire family of four had signed their names did Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng let out a long sigh of relief.

It's done.

The exhilaration these two women felt was beyond words.

Especially when they looked at Bai Shan's family, it was with eyes filled with ridicule and mockery.

"Hahaha... I truly never would've thought that your son-in-law is actually such an idiot, Bai Shan! He actually signed it! Oh my god, I'm going to die laughing!"

"Yeah! I didn't expect your family to trust an idiot so much either, Bai Shan. To think you guys would follow suit after he signed! Good job! As the saying goes, birds of a feather flock together!"

The arrogance and ridicule in the words of these two women had peaked.

In an instant, the three members of Bai Yi's family were so angry that their faces turned bright red.

Lin Fan was the only one whose smile never faltered, as if he couldn't hear the other party's humiliation from beginning to end.

"Alright! Since you're done signing the paper, I'm not going to waste any more time with you!" Then, Zhu Hua couldn't help but fan at her nose while scoffing, "Sigh, this place reeks of idiocy! Let's go, Yang Meifeng!"

With that, Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng were

ready to leave as they sauntered away while shaking their fat, round hips from side to side.

However, just as they got to the door—

Creak!

The courtyard door was opened from the outside, then to their shock, they were greeted with the sight of Master Bai Hai and the rest pouring in.

“Eh?”

Zhu Hua was slightly stunned, she did not expect that her husband and son would come.

She quickly walked up to them with the document in her hand and said, as if she was trying to get them to praise her, “Bai Hai, Yifan, look! This is a waiver of the right to inheritance! Hahaha... I did it, I finally forced Bai Yi’s family to sign it!”

Boom!

The moment they heard those words, Bai Hai and Bai Shan felt they had been struck by a thunderbolt.



## Chapter 61 He Is a Hungry Wolf!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Waiver of the right to inheritance!

When they heard those words, it was as if Master Bai Hai and Bai Yifan had been struck by lightning, leaving them completely stunned.

It's just that, Zhu Hua had yet to realize that something was off in the expressions of her husband and son as she continued as if she was trying to get them to commend her efforts, "Bai Hai, Yifan, with this document, even if the old master is really gone, the Bai family will still be ours!

"Say, don't you think I did a great job?"

Auntie Zhu Hua's face was full of pride and self-satisfaction.

She waited for her husband and son to rejoice and compliment her.

Seeing this sight, the faces of Bai Yi and her parents turned even more conflicted and sour.

They knew that Bai Hai had always been keeping their family in check to the point of stifling them for fear of them fighting for the assets. And now, Zhu Hua had done it, she had made sure that they were out of consideration for inheritance, so Bai Hai and

Bai Yifan must be the happiest people in the world right now.

However!

Slap!

Just then, a loud, resounding slap could be heard.

Everyone was shocked to see Master Bai Hai slap Auntie Zhu Hua so hard she fell onto the ground.

Silence.

In that moment, it was as if the entire world had fallen silent.

The document in Zhu Hua's hand fell to the ground while she held her cheeks and uttered in bewilderment, "B-Bai Hai, you hit me?"

Unbelievable.

At this moment, Zhu Hua felt like her world was spiraling, she couldn't believe what had happened. Master Bai Hai had always doted on her, and even if she did something wrong on normal days, he couldn't even bear to scold her.

Yet now, he slapped her even though she had gotten a job well done.

How could that be?!

“You asshole! Have you gone mad, Bai Hai?! Why did you hit me?” When she finally reacted, Zhu Hua went hysterical as she wailed from the floor.

Seeing this sight, Yang Meifeng who was next to her was just as baffled as she hurriedly stepped in to mediate, “Bai Hai, what are you doing? Zhu Hua obviously made a meritorious achievement, why are you...”

Yang Meifeng wanted to help Zhu Hua, but before she could even finish her sentence—

Slap!

Then, another resounding slap could be heard, this tight slap across Yang Meifeng’s face sent her flying to the ground as well.

What!

This scene shook everyone to their cores.

Bai Yi’s family was even more so dumbfounded. They would never have thought that not only was there not a single

hint of joy on Master Bai Hai's face when he heard the news, he even severely smacked Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng. They could barely believe the sight before their eyes.

"You two witches! Who fucking got you to come here and coerce Bai Shan's family?!"

Master Bai Hai's eyes turned bloodshot as he roared at Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng like he had completely snapped.

In this instance, he was virtually bursting with rage.

Originally, he had planned to achieve a meeting with Divine Doctor Lin even if he had to get on his knees to beg Bai Yi.

But now, thanks to these two shrews, they had thoroughly offended Bai Yi's family even before he could get to them. How could he not be mad?

"You..."

Both Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng were totally stupefied.

Especially when they saw Bai Hai looking like he was ready to rip to shreds, they felt their blood run cold and lost all color in their faces. They somehow had the feeling like

they've made a huge blunder.

That was not the end of it.

The next moment, they saw Master Bai Hai pick up the document and fiercely tore them up.

Rips!

The waiver had instantly turned into a pile of scrap paper.

Only then, did Master Bai Hai walk straight into the room along with Bai Yifan and the others.

They came before Bai Yi and implored, "Bai Yi, I've helped you teach those two dumb women a lesson, now, your uncle has something to ask of you!"

At this point, Bai Hai was basically on the verge of tears as he continued, "I beg you, please let me meet Divine Doctor Lin!"

What!

Hearing those words, not only was Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng utterly stunned, even Bai Yi's family was just as dumbstruck.

Divine Doctor Lin.

Be it Zhu Hua or Bai Yi's family, they all naturally knew that he was the peerless divine doctor that took the entirety of Jiang City by storm.

It's just that, why was Bai Hai asking that of her?

Bai Yi only felt like her brain had short-circuited.

However, this was only the beginning.

After Bai Hai's pleas, Bai Yi was greeted with wave after wave of people rushing forward to bow to her.

"Ms. Bai Yi, please help me tell Divine Doctor Lin that I, Li Mingyi, was blind and ignorant and I beg for his greatness to forgive me!" Li Mingyi and the group of Traditional Chinese Medical experts all lowered their heads to Bai Yi.

Then, the senior members of the Bai family all stepped forward as well and pleaded:

"We are family, Bai Yi, please step in to ask Divine Doctor Lin to save the old master! He's going to die soon!"

"Yeah, Bai Yi! The old master is the pillar that supports the Bai family, as your uncle, I'm

bowing to ask that of you!”

Then, the core member of the Bai family that had always looked down on Bai Yi’s family all started bowing to Bai Yi one after another.

“I...” Bai Yi’s mind was in a state of horror.

All she had inside her head was: *What has the world gone to?*

*What’s happening?*

It felt like the whole world knew that she’s amazing except for herself.

However, there was more.

Thud!

Right then, she saw yet another group of people walk up to her quickly and fell to their knees in front of her, without another word.

It was the Western Medical fanatic who had completely crushed China’s Traditional Chinese Medicine with twelve consecutive victories—Mike and his team!

It’s just that at this moment, there wasn’t even a trace of arrogance left on his face.



Intense fear and unease were written all over his face as he wailed, "Ms. Bai Yi, please let me meet Divine Doctor Lin. I was wrong, I really know I was wrong! Please get him to spare my miserable life. I am willing to become a slave to him to repay his kindness!

"Ms. Bai Yi, we really didn't mean to insult Divine Doctor Lin, we didn't know his identity before, please help us, save us!"

"..."

Every one of these foreigners' faces was ghastly pale with despair.

That's not all.

Mike, the Western medical fanatic kept glancing at Lin Fan, who was on the side, while crying his eyes out.

He had his suspicions about Lin Fan's identity, but couldn't be sure, much less dare to reveal it.

Right now, begging Bai Yi was the only way he could keep his life.

Hearing those words and seeing this scene!

Boom!

Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng were basically paralyzed with fear on the ground.

“H-How did it end up like this?”

Zhu Hua could only feel her head spinning, the intense fear almost made her faint.

“How could Bai Yi know Divine Doctor Lin? Impossible! T-This isn’t real!”

Yang Meifeng was even more so scared shitless.

That was the Divine Doctor Lin they were talking about.

An existence that could save lives with a wave of his hand; a hero of Jiang City and even the rest of China.

And yet, Bai Yi knew such a big shot?

Gulp!

When faced with a room full of big shots that were either bowing or kowtowing, Bai Shan and Shen Yumei couldn’t help but swallow their saliva as they felt their hearts thump wildly.

They couldn’t help but look at their daughter and ask, “B-Bai Yi, when did you get

acquainted with Divine Doctor Lin? How is it that we never knew?”

“Dad! Mom! I-I don’t know Divine Doctor Lin!”

At this moment, Bai Yi was virtually on the verge of tears from panic.

She had never seen this many bigwigs begging so desperately.

But she really didn’t know Divine Doctor Lin.

She didn’t know?

Hearing her words, be it Bai Hai and crew, or Mike and his team, they all looked at Elder Gao with uncertainty.

Elder Gao, on the other hand, subtly glanced at Lin Fan’s expression before saying to Bai Yi, “You needn’t be so modest, Ms. Bai! Divine Doctor Lin once told me that he only listens to you!”

What!

*He only listens to me?*

Hearing this, Bai Yi’s delicate body trembled fiercely and she couldn’t help but look at... Lin Fan.

Chapter 62 He Only Listens To You!

Because she remembered very clearly that Lin Fan had said that exact same thing before.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Could it be... Lin Fan?

A strong suspicion appeared in her heart.

After all, this phrase was just too familiar and Lin Fan was the only one who said it to her.

However, just as soon as this thought flashed across her mind, Bai Yi couldn't help but shake it off.

*No, it can't be Lin Fan, after all, he was still at the market when Divine Doctor Lin was being shown on the live telecast. Auntie Zhang saw him with her own eyes, there's absolutely no mistaking it!*

Thinking of this, Bai Yi's heart actually overflowed with a strong sense of loss.

However, seeing that Bai Yi's eyes were fixed on Lin Fan, Bai Yifan couldn't take it anymore as he quickly stepped forward and said, "Bai Yi, what are you looking at that loser for?! Can't you see that my dad and the rest of us are all waiting for your reply?"

"Moreover, if you someone as impressive as Divine Doctor Lin, I suggest you divorce this loser as soon as possible!"

A divorce!

His words made the eyes of everyone in the Bai family light up.

That's right!

That Divine Doctor Lin was an outstanding individual, a superhero that can skillfully bring one back from the doors of death!

And given what Elder Gao was saying, Divine Doctor Lin holds Bai Yi in high regard. If she were to divorce Lin Fan and marry Divine Doctor Lin, putting aside the fact that he could cure the old master in mere minutes, all the prominent families would be trying to curry favor with the Bai family.

Thinking of this, it was as if something had been set ablaze in the hearts of Bai Hai and the core members of the Bai family.

Meanwhile, Lin Fan's eyes narrowed slightly and the look he gave Bai Yifan couldn't help but lose all warmth.

"No! I don't know who that Divine Doctor Lin is and I'm not divorcing Lin Fan!" Bai Yi shook her head before turning to the many big shots in the room and said with a forced smile, "I'm very sorry everyone, it's not that I do not want to help you, but I really don't know Divine Doctor Lin!"

What!

The moment those words came out, Bai Hai and everyone else lost all color in their faces.

At this moment, they thought that Bai Yi was still angry at the Bai family, angry at Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng.

When that thought crossed his mind, Bai Hai's eyes turned icy as he turned around and shouted furiously at Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng, "What are you two bitches still being in a daze for?!"

"Hurry get over here and beg Bai Yi now! Only with her word can the old master be saved! Otherwise, not only will the old master die, our family will be finished as well!"

What!

Those words almost scared Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng to death.

How could it be?

Even if the old master died, how could that result in their family's ruin?

Zhu Hua found it incredulous, but when she

saw the grim expression on her husband's face, she knew that this must be true.

*If Bai Yi doesn't ask for Divine Doctor Lin's help, then it will surely be the end of their family.*

Thinking of that—

Thud!

Auntie Zhu Hua was so frightened that she fell onto her knees and repeatedly kowtowed to Bai Yi while saying, "Bai Yi, I was wrong! Please save the Bai family, please save us!"

Zhu Hua wasn't the only one!

On the other side, Yang Meifeng had also been scared silly by the sight of the many bigwigs bowing and kowtowing to Bai Yi.

She too, knelt before Bai Yi, crying out in fear, "Bai Yi, I was wrong, I was blinded by greed! Please, for the sake of our family, spare us and save the Bai family!"

As they wailed, both Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng were basically about to hit a hole through the floor with their foreheads, gone was their arrogance and nastiness from before.



Bai Yi immediately shook her hands and said with a smile plastered on her face, "Auntie Zhu Hua! Auntie Yang Meifeng! What are you doing? I-I can't take this!"

"Alright, I promise you, if I do meet Mr. Lin, I'll help plead for you!"

She agreed!

Bai Yi's words caused everyone in the room to heave a deep sigh of relief.

Bai Hai, Mike, and the rest immediately turned to Elder Gao.

"Alright! Since Ms. Bai Yi has spoken, I'll give Divine Doctor Lin a call right now!"

Elder Gao smiled slightly, especially after seeing Lin Fan nod his head, Elder Gao knew what he had to do. He immediately whipped out his phone and randomly dialed a number.

At this moment, everyone had their hearts in their mouth.

Just when everyone's anxiety was at its peak, Lin Fan looked at Bai Yifan smilingly before remarking casually, "Sigh... Bai Yifan's mouth is so foul, maybe even Doctor Lin can't stand it!"

What!

The crowd was slightly stunned by that comment and they annoyedly sent him death glares as if to tell him to shut up.

Meanwhile, Elder Gao's hand paused a little, then, as if he had received an order, the corner of his mouth curved into a mysterious smile as he pretended to speak into the phone, "Hello! Divine Doctor Lin? This is Gao Zhiyuan!

"Yes, I'm with Ms. Bai Yi right now and she has agreed to get your help!"

At this point, everyone's hearts were pounding loudly.

The call went through!

Will Divine Doctor Lin help them?

They were unsure and every single one of them was so nervous beads of perspiration were forming on their foreheads and their palms couldn't be sweatiier.

However, just then—

"What?" As if he was startled by something Divine Doctor Lin said in the phone, Elder Gao said, "You say you've seen Bai Yifan

before?”

What!

The crowd that was standing around got a start when they heard that.

Especially Bai hai and Bai Yifan, both of them looked flattered and pleasantly surprised.

Oh god!

So Divine Doctor Lin had seen him before.

Bai Yifan was beside himself with ecstasy and his body couldn't help but tremble while his face flushed red.

However, what Elder Gao said next caused the smile on his face to stiffen instantly.  
“Yes Divine Doctor Lin, you're saying that you have a strong distaste for Bai Yifan and his foul mouth?”

“If they want your help he'll have to slap himself five... six, seven, eight, nine, ten times? He has to be slapped so hard it draws blood?”

“Alright, I understand!”

Then, Elder Gao immediately hung up the

phone.

Boom!

What a rude awakening for Bai Yifan!

This moment was like a bolt from the blue to Bai Yifan.

*H-How can that be?!*

*I have a foul mouth?*

*How the fuck can my mouth be dirty when I brush it every day?*

“T-That can’t be!!”

Then, as if he recalled something, Bai Yifan suddenly turned around and stared fixedly at Lin Fan while saying, “Damn it, Lin Fan! You... You and your cursed mouth!”

Cursed mouth?

At this moment, not only did it hit Bai Yifan, the other big shots remembered it as well.

Just mere moments ago, Lin Fan seemed to have actually said that Bai Yifan had a foul mouth and that perhaps Divine Doctor Lin did not like that.

But none of them expected Lin Fan to basically foretell the future.

In an instant, everyone gave Lin Fan a strange look.

And amongst these people, the Western Medical fanatic Mike felt something click in his mind.

As he had suspected!

If he was just guessing before, then now he was certain that Lin Fan was, one hundred percent, that Divine Doctor Lin.

When he thought of that, Mike was even more afraid to show his realization in the slightest bit. Sweat rained down from his forehead and he didn't dare to even send a glance in Lin Fan's way.

"Hmm?"

Without even the slightest awareness as someone with a cursed mouth, Lin Fan smiled at Bai Yifan and said meaningfully, "Then are you going to listen to Divine Doctor Lin's words? Do you want his help?"

Boom!

That was definitely a critical blow.

The furious look on Bai Yifan's face suddenly froze.

Especially when he noticed, to his horror, the unkind gazes everyone sent his way.

It was almost like these people were ready to come up and fight with him at any moment if he didn't slap himself.

"Fine! You watch out, Lin Fan!" Bai Yifan uttered resentfully, through clenched teeth.

He glared viciously at Lin Fan before gritting his teeth and slapping himself with all his strength.

Slap!

With just one slap, Bai Yifan was already feeling like he was seeing stars.

He had hit himself so hard he even drew blood from the corner of his mouth.

Lin Fan, on the other hand, was pleased by this sight. He crossed his arms in front of his chest like he was enjoying a good show and said annoyingly, "Tsk tsk, you're so hard on yourself! But that's only the first one, Divine Doctor Lin has already given his word, ten slaps!"

“And each one has to be harsh enough to draw blood! Otherwise, I fear he will not help us...”

You fucking—

At this moment, Bai Yifan was so enraged by Lin Fan he almost spat out a mouthful of blood.

He was virtually about to spew fire from the death glare he was giving Lin Fan.

However, all he could do was raise his palm and hit it against his own face!

Slap!

“Two!”

Slap!

“Three!”

...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 64 That Terribly Accurate Cursed Mouth!

At this moment, the atmosphere in the room was extremely strange.

As Bai Yifan landed one slap after another on his face, Lin Fan was helping him keep count with a smile on his face, and his arms crossed in front of him on the side.

Slap!

“Six!”

Slap!

“Seven!”

...

Though one had to say, Bai Yifan was really harsh enough on himself.

Every blow he landed was extremely hard and it instantly bruised his cheeks to the point of being large and swollen, and he was starting to resemble a pig’s head.

It was a particularly pitiful sight to see as streaks of blood continuously flowed down from the corners of his mouth!

Slap!

When he dealt the last slap, Bai Yifan



collapsed onto the ground with a thud as if he had lost all strength in his body.

"I...I'm done!

"Divine Doctor Lin should say yes to us now, shouldn't he?"

At this point, Bai Yifan was seeing stars and his face had gone completely numb.

The sight of Bai Yifan like that made Master Bai Hai's heart ache so bad his entire body was shaking.

When had his proud son, Bai Yifan, born with a silver spoon in his mouth, suffered such humiliation?

At that moment, Bai Hai turned around to give Lin Fan a death glare, wishing he could rip this cursed jinx to a million pieces as he said, "Lin Fan, you better watch out, you little bastard! After the old master has been treated by Divine Doctor Lin, I'm going to rip you a new one!

"Even if you kneel in front of Yifan every day, I will never forgive you!"

Bai Hai was fuming with rage while Bai Yi's family had turned absolutely pale at his words.

They never would've expected Bai Hai to want to deal with Bai Yi's husband, Lin Fan, in the turn of an eye, right after she agreed to help them.

And they weren't the only ones!

Lin Fan's eyes turned icy as well.

He stared at Bai Hai like he was looking at an idiot while saying, "Alright! I'll be waiting!"

"However, perhaps, Divine Doctor Lin doesn't like how heartless you are either. There's no telling that maybe, he'll have you kowtow outside the door.

What!

Everyone in the room was dumbfounded when they heard this.

Was he starting to curse them again?

And the looks they gave Lin Fan was becoming stranger by the minute.

Truthfully speaking, they all indeed got a scare when accurate Lin Fan's cursed mouth was.

However, right now, none of them believed that Lin Fan would be able to prophesied the

future a second time.

After all, guessing correctly two, three times in a row was something as abstract as fantasy.

More than the others, Master Bai Hai did not think Lin Fan's words would come through at all as he stared at the latter like he was looking at an idiot and sneered, "Hmph! I highly doubt a piece of trash like you will be able to accurately guess Divine Doctor Lin's intention another time!

"You better watch out and see how I deal with you later!"

Then, Bai Hai didn't bother with Lin Fan anymore and instead turned to Elder Gao and said, "Elder Gao, now that my son has done as Divine Doctor Lin said, please quickly give a call and get him to agree to help us as soon as possible!"

That's right!

Everyone else in the room all looked at Elder Gao as well.

However, at that moment, none of them had noticed that there was something terribly off about Elder Gao's expression.

Especially those eyes full of pity as he looked at Bai Hai. "Alright! I'll call him right now!"

Then, Elder Gao picked up his phone once more and dialed an unknown number. "Hello, Divine Doctor Lin! It's Gao Zhiyuan here!"

One would have to admit that Elder Gao's acting was pretty impressive.

Even though he was just talking to himself, it appeared extremely realistic.

"What?"

"Are you saying that it isn't enough with just Bai Yifan slapping himself, Divine Doctor Lin? You think his father, Bai Hai, is an annoyance as well? You'll only help if Bai Hai gets down on his knees and kowtows twenty times until his forehead bleeds? This..."

Boom!

And hearing Elder Gao's words, the atmosphere in the room instantly turned suffocating. Every single one of them could barely believe their ears.

He hit the nail on the head!

That jinx got it right again!

This... How was that possible?

At this moment, everyone's eyes were on Lin Fan and Bai Hai and the look they gave these two was odd to the extreme.

Master Bai Hai, on the other hand, felt as if he had been struck by five bolts of lightning, his face turned white as sheet as he muttered, "I-Impossible! How could this little bastard get it right every single time!"

Bai Hai was shocked beyond words.

Naturally, he wouldn't be able to draw the connection between Lin Fan and Divine Doctor Lin, after all, one was a man, who married into his wife's family, infamous for how useless he was while the other was the *crème de la crème* of Traditional Chinese Medical practitioners.

They were worlds apart.

He was just startled by how accurate that cursed mouth of Lin Fan's was.

At this moment, he could feel all the eyes that were on him and it sent a shudder down his spine.

"Mr. Bai, I'm afraid we'll have to inconvenience you to do as Divine Doctor Lin

instructed!” Right now, Mike, the fanatic of Western Medicine, had a huge sneer on his face.

When Bai Hai humiliated Lin Fan, Mike had already foreseen the fate of this guy.

And now... just as he had thought!

Mike wasn't the only one that spoke up, Li Mingyi and the others said to Bai Hai as well:

“Mr. Bai, are you going to go against Divine Doctor Lin's words? You should know that the old master's life is in your hands!”

“Yeah, Master Bai Hai, just take one for the team and do as Divine Doctor Lin said!”

“ ... ”

Hearing the words of core members of the Bai family and the Traditional Chinese Medical experts, the expression on Master Bai Hai's face was terrible; it was as if he ate a fly. However, he could only bite the bullet and nod his head listlessly while saying, “Alright! I... I'll do as he said!”

Those words were basically forced out of his tightly clenched teeth.

He didn't resent Divine Doctor Lin, but instead, the resentment he had for Lin Fan in his heart grew even more.

This damned jinx!

After sending a vicious glare at Lin Fan, Bai Hai walked out of the room and fell onto his knees with a thud.

Then, with his body bent over and his head lowered to the ground, he began kowtowing!

Thump!

"One!"

Thump!

...

At this moment, everyone was left utterly speechless by how Lin Fan didn't have the slightest sense of how big of a jinx he was as he actually started counting for Bai Hai after counting for the son.

Bai Yi and her parents couldn't help but feel the corner of their mouths twitch at this sight.

For some reason, seeing how cheeky Lin Fan was, they really felt like giving him a good

hiding.

His behavior was just too damn... infuriating.

Thump!

As the kowtows continued, blood-red marks soon appeared on Bai Hai's forehead.

Slowly, blood started oozing out from his forehead. Pitter-patter. Drops of blood fell onto the floor, making the expression on his face seem even more sinister and terrifying.

*Lin Fan! Lin Fan!*

*That damned little bastard!*

Bai Hai hated Lin Fan with a passion.

More than him, Bai Yifan gritted his teeth with hatred. Never would he have thought that not only were they expelled from the family because of Lin Fan the last time, both he and his father had suffered a big loss at the hands of this loser, who married into his wife's family, yet again today.

Thump!

When Bai Hai finished his last kowtow, his whole instantly went limp on the ground.



“Dad!” Bai Yifan called out as he hurriedly rushed forward to help his father up.

Looking at his own old man's bloodied forehead, and then feeling the hot pain on his face, Bai Yifan simply snapped. “Lin Fan, you little bastard! You will die a horrible death! Just you wait, I will definitely get you!!!”

Bai Yifan's gaze was filled with intense resentment.

However, Lin Fan simply laughed when he heard that.

“Are you sure you want me dead?” Lin Fan asked while staring straight at Bai Yifan as if he was looking at a joke.

“What? Scared? I'm telling you, you're finished, you piece of trash, because I, Bai Yifan, said so!” Bai Yifan's face contorted with malice, as if he wanted to eat Lin Fan alive.

However, the smile on Lin Fan's face only grew wider when he heard those words. He said, “I'm sorry, but it looks like it's not me who's done for today, it's you... who's done for!”

What!

Hearing those cursed words come out of Lin Fan's mouth once again, everyone was stunned.

What did this guy mean?

Did he think he could just say that and have it come true?

In an instant, everyone, including Bai Yifan, looked at Lin Fan like they were looking at an idiot.

"Hahaha... I doubt you and your cursed mouth is so accurate you can jinx me again!" Bai Yifan said while laughing wildly.

He had been punished!

His father had also been punished. That Divine Doctor Lin's anger should've long been put out. Other than that person, who else could do anything to him?

Just then, when Bai Yifan was about to continue taunting Lin Fan—

Bam!

The door was violently kicked open with a thunderous boom.

Then, a bald burly man barged into the room

Chapter 64 That Terribly Accurate Cursed Mouth!

with a group of people!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Shuffle!

At this moment, everyone was shocked by this group of uninvited guests, who just barged into the premise.

And especially when they saw that this group of people was headed by that infamous, savage bald man, everyone lost all color on their faces.

"I-It's... Master Dao!"

Li Mingyi and the others were dumbstruck by the sight before them.

They knew that this man was Master Dao, the tyrant of Jiang City's North City.

A dangerous person no one dares to mess with!

It's just that, why was this ruthless individual here, bringing with him dozens of people? This intimidating presence, it was as if he had come to seek revenge.

It's the end!

At this moment, Li Mingyi and the others couldn't help but look at Lin Fan's family with pity. To them, for Master Dao to come up here personally, the target of revenge was no

doubt Lin Fan's family.

"M-Master Dao?"

Not only were Li Mingyi and crew confused, even Bai Hai and Bai Yifan were also slightly stunned as well.

When they finally reacted, they were beyond ecstatic.

Some time ago, they had sought out a subordinate of Master Dao's, Mad Dog, to break Lin Fan's leg.

But after that, there was no news from him, and even when Bai Yifan called Mad Dog, the call wouldn't go through.

At first, Bai Yifan was still wondering why Mad Dog and his men hadn't taken action yet.

But now... it's here!

And even more terrifyingly, it's Master Dao who personally brought his men over; it's absolutely over for Lin Fan!

"Hahaha... You and your cursed mouth, Lin Fan! This is retribution!

"Look, someone is here to exact revenge

upon you!

“And what’s more, it’s Master Dao! Hahaha...”

Bai Yifan’s laughter was unusually hysterical, as if he could already see Lin Fan being skinned alive by Master Dao.

After saying that, Bai Yifan headed straight to welcome Master Dao and his men.

When he neared the group, Bai Yifan was over the moon as he said, “Master Dao, I am Bai Yifan, a friend of Mad Dog!”

Then, he continued while pointing at Lin Fan, “Master Dao, that the guy, Lin Fan. Mad Dog has been looking to break his leg and since you’re here today, don’t hold back, have your way, and beat him to death! Let him know how powerful you are! Hehe...”

Bai Yifan's words were extremely vicious.

He hated Lin Fan so much in his heart that he couldn't wait to see Master Dao and his men break the latter's limbs.

Li Mingyi and all the core members of the Bai family got the shock of their lives when they heard those words.

Only then did they know that the target of

Master Dao's revenge was actually... Lin Fan!

*s this finally karma for this jinx?*

Li Minyi and the others all shook their heads and sighed.

However, just as that thought crossed their minds—

Slapp!!!

A loud slap resounded across the room.

Everyone was shocked to see that Bai Yifan was actually slapped so hard he was knocked onto the ground and the person who slapped him was actually an injured man with bandages wrapped around his arms and legs.

It's... Mad Dog!

"M-Mad Dog! Y-You're here too. Why did you hit me? Also, appear to be injured?"

Bai Yifan was dumbfounded, and the smiles on Bai Hai and others' faces were gone without a trace.

It was only then that the crowd noticed that other than Mad Dog, there were more than twenty wounded people in the group of men

following in tow.

Almost every single wounded person had an arm and a leg wrapped in bandages, as if all of them had their arms and legs broken.

“You still have the fucking nerve to ask me! It's all your fucking fault that I'm like this, you bastard!”

Mad Dog gave Bai Yifan a death glare, his eyes burning with intense rage.

What!

Bai Yifan was virtually scared shitless when he heard those words.

It was his fault?

*What? I paid you for your service, how is it my fault?*

Bai Yifan was utterly baffled by the situation.

That's not all!

At this moment, Bai Yifan saw that Mad Dog was looking at him with this fiery resentment and madness, like he wanted to rip him to shreds. Mad Dog went on to say, “Are you still a fucking human, Bai Yifan? For you to pay me to break Mr. Lin's leg! I've



never seen someone as malicious as you!”

What!

When they heard those words, Bai Yi's family finally connected the dots and realized that them being surrounded by Mad Dog and his men the other time was entirely Bai Yifan's doing.

At that moment, the faces of Bai Shan and the others could not get any worse.

Never would they have expected that Bai Yifan hated Lin Fan to such an extent.

Bai Yifan and his father, on the other hand, were completely dumbstruck.

Hiring someone to hurt people!

They never thought that Mad Dog would just out them like that.

This damn...

Immediately afterward, they heard Mad Dog shouting hysterically, “Bai Yifan, I'm telling you, I, Mad Dog, am an upright person! I will never be bought off by you, let alone hurt the innocent Mr. Lin Fan!

“Today, I am going to teach a ruthless and

cold-blooded fella like you a lesson!”

What!

Bai Yifan was scared witless when he heard that.

Immediately after, he saw Mad Dog commanded with a wave of his hand, “Get him!”

What!

Then, in a blink of an eye, large, burly men rushed out one after another, with clubs in their hands and encircled Bai Yifan and Bai Hai.

Crack!

The numerous clubs came raining down.

“Aaaaaaah!” Bai Yifan and Bai Hai screamed non-stop in pain, blood oozing out from their bodies; a bloody and miserable scene.

The sudden twist and escalation of things left everyone else dumbfounded.

Be it Li Mingyi and the others, or Zhu Hua and Yang Meifeng, they were all stupefied by the sight before them.

Just what the hell was going on here?

Weren't Master Dao and his group here looking for trouble with Lin Fan?

How was it that the hirer ended up being beaten and so cruelly too!

In a mere matter of minutes, the faces of Bai Hai and Bai Yifan were covered in blood, their skin and flesh split open from the beating.

"M-Master Dao! Stop! We'll die if this goes on!" Bai Hai wailed with a face full of horror, "Just say it, what do you want, Master Dao! I can give you anything! I beg you, make them stop! Quickly stop them!"

Bai Hai was overcome with fear right now.

He could tell that this group of people are out for their lives. If they didn't beg for mercy, then they would surely die.

"Don't blame me, Bai Hai. If you have anyone to blame, blame it on the fact that you messed with the wrong person!" Master Dao said in an icy voice.

What!

Messed with the wrong person?

Bai Hai was bewildered, the only person he messed with was that man who married into his wife's family, Lin Fan. They didn't provoke anyone else at all.

Both father and son were in a state of confusion.

However, Master Dao simply ignored their puzzlement. He lightly swept a glance at his wounded twenty or so men, before saying, "If you want me to spare you, that's fine as well! The cost of my men's medical bills, including compensation for trauma to their mental help is five million. I must receive it within the hour!"

Phew!

Hearing those words, Bai Hai couldn't help but heave a long sigh of relief.

He was alright with paying them, even the request for five million was acceptable.

However, just then, Master Dao added in a cold voice which made his heart drop, "Other than that!"

Master Dao glanced at the pile of scrap paper on the floor beside him and the words 'Waiver of the Right To Inheritance' written on it, he got an idea. He continued, "Your

family has to give up your rights to the Bai family's inheritance!"

What!

Master Dao's words caused the expressions of everyone from Bai Hai's family to change completely.

Give up their rights to the Bai family's inheritance?

This... was basically cutting off their way out, without the rights to the Bai family's inheritance, as the eldest master of the family, Bai Hai was utterly finished.

"Master Dao, I can give you the money, so why do you want me to give up my rights to inheritance? Besides, it wouldn't do you any good at all!"

Bai Hai simply couldn't understand why Master Blade was doing this.

After all, once he gave up his rights, Bai Yi's family would be the one to benefit at the end of the day.

However!

Slap!

Master Dao smacked him hard across the face and said fiercely, "The fucking nerve of you to ask! Do you know that you hiring someone to hurt others gave Mr. Lin a scare? Don't you think you should give these innocent, unrelated people some form of compensation?"

*Huh?*

*Innocent, unrelated people?*

Upon hearing that, everyone looked at Lin Fan, who was smiling and completely unscathed, then at the bloodied and miserable appearance of Bai Hai and his son, they couldn't help but feel the corner of their mouths twitch.

*Aren't Bai Hai and his son the one who are injured?*

*This...*



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

How did it end up like this?!

Bai Hai and Bai Yifan couldn't believe their ears at this moment.

Not only did Master Dao get his men to beat them up when they're the employer, and wanted them to pay them money. Now he even wanted their family to give up their rights to the Bai family's inheritance, basically sending everything into Bai Yi's family's hands.

How was that... fucking possible?

"What? You don't agree, Bai Hai?" Master Dao narrowed his eyes at Bai Hai as he gave the latter a fierce glare.

Not only that!

The burly men standing behind them all took a step forward like they were all ready to beat both of them to death should Bai Hai dare to say no.

"I... I agree!"

After that, Bai Hai fell right onto the ground like a puppet with its strings cut.

It's over!

Giving up the inheritance meant that everything in the Bai family no longer had anything to do with him.

Soon, under the intimidation of Master Dao and his men, Bai Hai had people prepare the five million in cash and send it over in bags.

He also got people to make another copy of the waiver of the right to inheritance.

The family of three, Bai Hai, Bai Yifan, and Zhu Hua all signed their names on the paper.

Up until this point, all three of their complexions were ghastly pale.

And that was especially so for Bai Hai's wife, Zhu Hua!

Even until now, it still felt like she was in a dream. After all, just moments ago, she was the one who forced Bai Yi's family to sign the waiver of the right to inheritance.

But how could she have imagined that in less than half an hour, the same situation would be completely reversed and her family would be the one signing those papers?

However, that was not the end of it!

"Bai Yifan, didn't you want one of Mr. Lin



Fan's legs?" Master Dao asked while staring straight at Bai Yifan as his lips curled into a wicked smile.

What!

Those words gave Bai Yifan a start and his face instantly turned white as a sheet.

He could already detect a hint of danger and he exclaimed, "M-Master Dao! What more do you want? Our family has already compensated you and signed the papers, and you still want to..."

Intense fear filled Bai Yifan's heart.

However, Master Dao cut him off short and said unsparingly, "You have a vicious heart and you want to hurt a good citizen like Mr. Lin Fan!

"To eliminate evil and give peace to the good people, I will get justice for Mr. Lin Fan today!"

What!

When Bai Yifan heard those words, he was so scared he almost peed his pants.

But before he even had the chance to continue begging for mercy, Master Dao

grabbed a baseball bat and smashed it down hard on his arm.

Crack!

The moment the baseball bat came into contact with Bai Yifan's arm, following a cracking sound, Bai Yifan's arm was totally bent out of shape.

It was broken with only a single hit with a bat!

"Aaaaah..."

The pain was so intense that it caused Bai Yifan to scream and roll around on the ground.

Only, it still wasn't over!

"Next, a leg!"

Urgh!

When the baseball bat slammed down again, smashing onto Bai Yifan's right leg—

Crack!

The sound of bone shattering could be heard yet again and like a rotten branch, Bai Yifan's calf was bent in the wrong direction.

It's over, he's been crippled...

Seeing Bai Yifan, who was rolling around in pain, the core of the Bai family, Li Mingyi, and the rest, watching from the side turned pale from fear as they burst into cold sweat.

Who could have imagined that the arrogant and domineering young master of the Bai family would be reduced to this state, having an arm and a leg broken?

Not only that!

What shocked the crowd even more was that Lin Fan's cursed mouth hit the nail on the head once again.

From Divine Doctor Lin making Bai Yifan slap himself to getting Bai Hai to get down on his knees and kowtow, and now to Bai Yifan breaking an arm and a leg, everything Lin Fan said had come true; it was basically as if he could see into the future.

In an instant, everyone looked at Lin Fan like they were looking at a monster!

However, just when everyone was still stunned—

Tap!

Chapter 66 Justice for Mr Lin!

They are then greeted with the sight of Master Dao rushing forward with Mad Dog and the rest of his men to bow to Lin Fan before speaking respectfully, "Mr. Lin, I apologize for the scare we gave you the last time, this five million is compensation for the mental trauma you have suffered!"

What!

When they heard that, whether it was Bai Hai and the rest or Bai Yi's family, they were all shocked out of their wits.

One should know that this was five whole million. And for a savage like Master Dao to gift it all to Lin Fan without even batting an eyelid, this...

How was that possible?

That's not all.

Master Dao then respectfully handed over the waiver to Lin Fan while saying, "In addition, I hope Mr. Lin Fan will take this waiver as a small compensation to your family!"

What!

Shock.

The onlookers, Li Mingyi, and the core of the Bai family, were all shocked beyond words.

It was only now that they could say they knew for sure that when Master Dao demanded monetary compensation and the signing of the waiver, it was actually all for Lin Fan.

Just what exactly was the relationship between this guy and Master Dao?

This realization caused a storm in the minds of all the core members of the Bai family.

If they had thought that Lin Fan was just a loser of a man that married into his wife's family, then given Master Dao's attitude towards Lin Fan, this definitely wasn't that simple as they had thought.

In an instant, Lin Fan's status in the hearts of all the core members of the Bai family was secretly elevated.

"We shan't bother you any longer, Mr. Lin, goodbye!"

And with that, Master Dao bowed his head at Lin Fan respectfully before leading his men out.

Phew!

As soon as Master Blade left, almost everyone in the room let out a long sigh of relief.

The scene just now had terrified them all.

It's just that at this moment, the Western Medical fanatic, Mike, brought his team of Western Medical experts before Lin Fan and actually all of them actually bowed to Lin Fan.

What!

This scene was a sight to behold.

Especially since the one bowing at the head of the group was that Madman Mike.

On the side, Li Mingyi and the core Bai family members were stupefied yet again. When had they ever seen the Western Medical fanatic, be so respectful and courteous to anyone? How the hell was that possible?

Li Mingyi and the others were all befuddled.

Then, they heard Mike say carefully, yet very respectfully, "Mr. Lin Fan, as a token of our gratitude to your wife, Ms. Bai Yi, we have decided to build a hospital in Jiang City!

“We will fund the construction, operate and manage the hospital but the owners of it will be you and your wife!”

Boom!

Mike’s statement was like a huge bomb, blasting everyone’s senses to smithereens.

They will fund the construction of a hospital?

Personally manage it!

And in particular, the last part, the people with true control over the hospital would be Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

That was... basically like a pie in the sky.

Moreover, everyone knew that while Western doctor Mike was arrogant, he was also very skilled in his field, as could be seen by his twelve victories against renowned Traditional Chinese Medical experts.

With this kind of person in charge of the operation and management of the hospital, the hospital would definitely flourish; it’s basically a treasure trove.

That’s insane!

## Chapter 66 Justice for Mr Lin!

Right now, whether it was Li Mingyi and crew or Bai Hai and the rest, they all looked at Mike as if they were looking at a madman.

Even Bai Yi's family couldn't help but gulp nervously, they had completely been scared silly.

However, Mike paid no mind to the shock of the others, he was ecstatic after seeing Lin Fan nod his head, seemingly extremely satisfied.

"Well then, we shan't disturb you any longer, Mr. Lin. Now we will prepare for the construction of the hospital!"

And with that, Mike and his team bowed to Lin Fan once more before taking their leave.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Even after Mike and his team left, the people still in the room—Bai Hai, Li Mingyi, and the others—still felt like they were in a dream.

Just what the hell was going on?

Master Dao, the tyrant of North City came to give a son-in-law who married into his wife's family money and help him get back at the people who tried to hurt him!

The Western Medical fanatic, Mike, and his team wanted to build a hospital and gift it to Lin Fan!

It's insane!

Bai Hai and the others only felt that the world had gone mad.

However, Bai Hai didn't even have time to think about this right now, he looked at Elder Gao and asked hastily, "Elder Gao, both my son and I have already done as Divine Doctor Lin instructed, the slapping and the kowtowing. Please inform Divine Doctor Lin and ask him to save the old master!"

Fear flickered on Bai Hai's face.

After all, he had already signed the waiver to the rights of the inheritance, if the old master is gone then their family would be

left with nothing.

Right now, their only lifeline was the old master.

There's still hope for them as long as the old master is alive.

Hearing his words, Elder Gao couldn't help but secretly peek at Lin Fan.

Only when he saw Lin Fan nod his head did Elder Gao let out a long sigh of relief before saying, "Divine Doctor Lin had already said in the phone just now that once the both of you have done as told, he will treat the old master!"

Phew!

The hearts of Bai Hai and the rest of the Bai family was finally set at ease when they heard those words, every one of their faces gleaming with elation and excitement.

The old master will finally be saved.

That Divine Doctor Lin was a true miracle doctor who had the skill to bring the dead back to life, and since the other party had agreed, they could be completely at ease.

Thinking of this, Bai Hai quickly asked, "I

wonder when Divine Doctor Lin will make his grand visit to the hospital? Everyone from the Bai family will definitely be there to welcome him!”

Bai Hai wasn't the only one who thought of that, the other members of the Bai family all looked to Elder Gao eagerly as well.

They couldn't wait to meet that Divine Doctor Lin.

When?

Elder Gao was a little stumped by that question. When he looked at Lin Fan, he was dumbfounded by the gesture Lin Fan quietly made at him and couldn't help but feel the corner of his mouth twitching a bit before replying, “Divine Doctor Lin said that the old master will surely be recovered by tomorrow morning!”

What!

Bai Hai and everyone else were all stunned by the answer they got.

He'd surely recover tomorrow morning?

W-What kind of answer was that?!

Bai Hai and everyone else had confusion

written all over their faces, but they knew that this Divine Doctor Lin was eccentric, and no one dared to press for further questions at the moment.

“Alright, then please convey that our Bai family is extremely grateful to him and if he ever needs our help, we will surely cross treacherous seas and walk through fire to fulfill our promise!”

Then, Bai Hai got all the members of the Bai family and bowed to Elder Gao.

Only then did he glare at Lin Fan with resentment as he spoke, “Just you wait, Lin Fan, you caused my son to have an arm and a leg broken! I will remember this!”

After that, Bai Hai sent Lin Fan a malevolent look before carrying his son, Bai Yifan, on his back and leading the clansmen of the Bai family out.

Seeing their leaving figures, the corner of Elder Gao’s lips couldn’t help but twitch slightly.

He really wanted to know if these people will be scared to death should they find out that Lin Fan is Divine Doctor Lin.

Thinking of this, Gao Lao shook his head

before leading Li Mingyi and the others to bid Lin Fan's family goodbye and taking their leave.

Only when everyone left did Bai Yi, Bai Shan, and Shen Yumei finally react.

They stared blankly at the bags of cash and the waiver, still feeling like they're in a dream.

However, an even bigger question surfaced in their minds.

"Dad, do you think that Divine Doctor Lin is trustworthy? He didn't even say when he was going to treat Grandfather. And since he didn't give any confirmation whatsoever, how can Grandfather recover by tomorrow?" Bai Yi looked at Bai Shan in utter confusion.

Bai Shan replied with a forced smile, "I don't know, perhaps that's why he's a master!"

"That's right! Divine Doctor Lin's medical skills are superb and he's definitely a genius of the century! How could someone like that be a cheat?" Shen Yumei said with a face full of admiration.

After all, they had seen with their own eyes, that Western Medical fanatic, Mike, crying bitterly and begging for forgiveness from

Divine Doctor Lin.

The experts in Traditional Chinese Medicine like Li Mingyi couldn't even get a meeting with him even if they begged hard for it!

This has caused the words 'Divine Doctor Lin' to become as revered as the gods in the hearts of Bai Yi's family.

However, if they knew that the so-called Divine Doctor Lin was actually someone that was with them every day, who knows if they will be scared silly.

...

As the night slowly deepened, Bai Yi's family had fallen asleep, happily dreaming away.

However, when the hands of the clock struck at 1 AM—

Swish!

Lin Fan abruptly opened his eyes.

He turned his head and looked at Bai Yi, who was sleeping soundly next to him, with a smile on her lips, his own couldn't help but curl into a smile in bliss as he whispered, "Lass, since you wish for the old master to recover so badly, I will make it come true!"

With that, Lin Fan gently tucked Bai Yi in before getting up and leaving the room.

At the advanced nursing ward of the hospital, there were several bodyguards in black, silently guarding outside the old master's ward.

These people were all retired soldiers brought in by the Bai family at a high price, and they were usually responsible for the old master's safety.

And right now, even in the middle of the night, these bodyguards in black were all still very much awake and alert, their eyes constantly scanning the corridor.

However, what they didn't know was that right at this moment, the windows in the hospital room had somehow been opened quietly.

A mysterious figure appeared on the edge of the window sill.

And that figure was Lin Fan.

Lin Fan indifferently swept a glance at the few bodyguards outside the door and shook his head in disdain while muttering, "These guys have commendable professional ethics, but unfortunately their skills are too

low!

“If there really was an enemy, they would only need to send out a B Class Killer and it will be enough to finish off everyone here, all at once!”

Lin Fan couldn't be bothered to spare the bodyguards outside the door another glance and instead turned his gaze onto Old Master Bai, who was lying on the hospital bed.

“The color of the skin is deathly pale, and the capillaries have begun to crumble!

“The blood congestion in the brain has increased by three layers. He can still survive for 48 hours, after which, the capillaries will burst and he will fall into a state of brain death!”

With just one scan of the old master's body, Lin Fan was able to analyze and basically figure out his condition.

Then, with a jerk of his hand, he immediately produced the filiform needles.

After that, he set a bit of alcohol on fire to sterilize it before slowly stabbing the needles into acupuncture points on the old master's head.



One minute!

Five minutes!

Ten minutes!

The old master's head was densely packed with filiform needles.

Every needle was aimed at an acupuncture point, and under the stimulation from the needles, the blood within the blood vessel gradually began to flow.

When twenty minutes had passed, Old Master Bai muffled a grunt and opened his eyes in a dazed state.

"I-I seem to have had a dream..."

In his daze, the old master felt as if he had a dream about life and death.

He dreamed that he was struggling on the brink of death. He wanted to speak but could not, he wanted to scream but there was no sound.

He even dreamed that he was surrounded by a group of Western doctors, all shaking their heads while sighing.

In that same dream, he seemed to have

been slapped by that little bastard, Lin Fan.

“Just now, I even seemed to have dreamt that Lin Fan was here?” the old master muttered as his brows furrowed tightly.

He surveyed the room, but he was startled to find that it was a hospital room.

That was not all.

A cold, piercing voice came from the window, “The prescription has already been noted down and placed on the table!

“Starting from today, you’ll have to take it three times a day and you’ll definitely recover in three days!”

What!

The old master was startled by those words because there was this indescribable pressure and force behind that voice.

When he quickly turned his head to look, he found a dark figure standing by the window.

This voice!

This figure!

It was familiar and yet strangely foreign.

And what the old master found extremely unbelievable was that—

Swish!

After saying his piece, the dark figure disappeared like a ghost—he jumped out of the hospital room from the windows on the side!

“N-No way!”

The old master was stunned. Naturally, he could tell that this was the advanced nursing ward of Jiang City’s number one People’s Hospital.

It’s located on the top floor, the 24th floor!

For someone to leap out from the window, wasn’t that basically suicide?

And in particular, that person’s voice and figure seemed to greatly resemble... Lin Fan?

“No! I must’ve seen wrongly, how could someone just straight up jump down from the 24th floor?”

“And Lin Fan is a piece of trash, how could he possibly be here?!”

Old Master Bai shook his head vigorously to

Chapter 67 This Figure Looks a Lot Like... Lin Fan?

shake this absurd idea out of his mind.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Early in the morning, countless luxury cars parked in the car park of Jiang City's number one People's Hospital. And the people who alighted from those cars were Bai Hai and the others.

Bai Hai's face was still covered in bruises, however at this point in time, he couldn't care less about his injuries, his only concern right now was the old master's life and death.

Only with the old master alive did their family have any hope of inheriting the Bai family.

"Master Bai Hai, are you sure that Divine Doctor Lin is reliable? He didn't even say what time he will be coming to treat the old master and simply claimed the old master will be cured by early morning, could this be some kind of joke?" one of the senior members of the Bai family frowned as he questioned Bai Hai.

It wasn't just him!

All of the rest of the senior members of the Bai family were equally skeptical.

"Yeah! The more I think about it, the more I feel that Divine Doctor Lin is unreliable. How can he treat the old master when he didn't

even show up?”

“That’s right, I’m afraid we’ve been fooled by him! What a load of bull saying that the old master will be cured by morning for sure? He’s basically a liar!”

Many of the Bai Family’s senior members had their brows tightly creased together, the tone of their voices filled with dissatisfaction.

After all, the treatment timing wasn’t even set yesterday, yet that Divine Doctor Lin promised that the old master would definitely improve early this morning. That’s as good as telling a joke.

Upon hearing this, Bai Hai’s face grew increasingly grim.

He hadn’t slept last night because he was worried that the old master was truly a lost cause, and if that happened, their family would be completely finished.

“Don’t things like that anymore, we’ll know if what that Doctor Lin said is true or not when we go to take a look!”

And although that was what he said, Bai Hai’s heart was pounding.

Soon, the group of them arrived at the advanced nursing ward on the 24th floor.

From afar, they could see the few bodyguards still diligently guarding the door.

“How’s the old master’s condition? Did anyone come by last night? Or did anything unusual happen?” Bai Hai immediately asked one of the bodyguards.

Being met with these questions, that bodyguard being asked was slightly stunned before he answered, “Master Bai Hai, the old master has yet to awaken! No one came last night either, much less anything unusual happening!”

Thump!

Those words caused the hearts of Bai Hai and the others to completely turn cold.

As expected, the words of that Divine Doctor Lin were not reliable at all.

Instantly, the expressions of Bai Hai and the other senior members of the Bai family worsened to the point they basically had grim written all over their faces.

“That guy really is a liar! This won’t do! We have to find Elder Gao and get him to

question that Lin guy!”

“Yeah! That Lin guy made YoungMaster Yifan slap himself and Master Bai Hai to get down on his knees to kowtow but in the end, he was just lying to us!”

“...”

At this moment, all of the Bai family's top brass were in a state of agitation.

Even Master Bai Hai could feel his heart burning with rage, feeling that he had been cheated.

However, just then—

“What’s the commotion outside?” An aged voice that sounded like it had been through a lot came inside the hospital room and it made everyone freeze in an instant.

T-That voice...

At this moment, Bai Hai and the others could hardly believe their ears.

What did they just hear?

Was that the old master’s voice?

Boom!



In an instant, almost everyone was stupefied, even the bodyguards felt a chill down their spine.

However, that was not all.

Creak!

The door of the hospital room was slowly opened from the inside. Then an old man in a hospital gown slowly walked while frowning.

When they saw that elderly man, whether it was Bai Hai or the rest of the Bai family's senior members, it was as if they had seen a ghost and they could barely believe their eyes.

“O—Old Master?”

What!

They were all befuddled.

Bai Hai and the others were completely dumbfounded, after all, just yesterday, the old master's surgery had failed and he was determined as terminally ill with only three days left to live.

And now, after just one night, not only did the other party awaken, he's also able to...

walk?

How the hell was this possible?

At this moment, all Bai Hai could feel was every single one of his hairs standing as he stared at the old master and asked with a trembling voice, "Dad... y-you're awake?"

"Well of course I'm awake! Do you think you're speaking to a ghost right now?" Old Master Bai glared at Bai Hai and berated him.

Thereafter, he scanned the startled looks of the surrounding crowd before adding, "Why do you all look like you've seen a ghost? Are you guys unhappy that I'm awake?"

"No no no!" Bai Hai, along with the many senior members of the family swiftly shook their heads.

But they still expressed their confusion:

"Old Master, you were already at death's door yesterday, how are you suddenly better?"

"Yeah, did someone come over to treat you last night, Old Master?"

"Yeah, was it a divine doctor by the surname

Lin who treated you, Old Master?"

" ... "

At this moment, everyone in the Bai family recalled the words of Divine Doctor Lin.

*He will definitely recover by the morning!*

Originally, they still found it hard to believe, but now, how could they not believe it when the old master was standing right in front of them. alive and well.

The old master's eyebrows furrowed slightly, he couldn't help but think of one person—Lin Fan.

"Someone did come last night and he even wrote me a prescription. That person really resembled... Lin Fan? But the air around him was not quite the same, it was a lot more dignified and colder than Lin Fan, as if he were a dictator with control over people's lives and deaths!"

What!

That person resembled Lin Fan?

What!

When they heard that, all the senior

members of the family that were there erupted into laughter.

“Hahaha... That’s Divine Doctor Lin for sure and not Lin Fan, Old Master! How could a piece of trash like Lin Fan have such skills? Only Divine Doctor Lin could be such a skillful medical wizard!”

“That’s right, Old Master, don’t read too much into it, how could it possibly be that loser, Lin Fan? That must be the amazing man that took Jiang City by storm yesterday, Divine Doctor Lin!”

“...”

Divine Doctor Lin!

It was a name that the old master had never heard of before.

And now, after everyone’s explanations, he finally understood that so much had happened in just a few days.

A Western Medical fanatic had crushed Traditional Chinese Medicine!

It was Divine Doctor Lin who completely turned the tides!

And when he found out that when he was on

the verge of death yesterday, it was his eldest, Bai Hai, and the others who begged Divine Doctor Lin to save him, he completely eliminated the possibility of the man last night being 'Lin Fan'.

"I see, so it was Divine Doctor Lin! As expected of a master with the skill to restore a dying patient to full health!"

Old Master Bai exclaimed with a face full of admiration and gratitude, "Should I ever meet this master in the future, I must kowtow to thank him for this heaven-sent favor! He saved my life!"

At this moment, in the hearts of the old master and the many senior members of the Bai family, that Divine Doctor Lin had become something of legends, an existence similar to a god.

However, when the old master heard that because of Lin Fan, his grandson had an arm and a leg broken, the anger in his heart skyrocketed. "Hmph! How bold of him, that Lin Fan!"

Old Master Bai was absolutely infuriated.

On his side, Bai Hai also had a scary expression on his face as he said, "Dad! What do we do now? Yifan and I have both

signed the waiver to renounce our right to inheritance!”

“Hmph! So what if you’ve signed it! I’m not dead yet!” Old Master Bai humphed and said resentfully, “Just wait a little longer! Once Bai Yi successfully develops the Resurrection Pill, I will definitely kick them out of the Bai family!

“As for that Lin Fan, it’s not too late to take care of him then!”

Those words completely set Bai Hai’s heart at ease.

Especially when he thought that he would be able to teach Lin Fan a good lesson and take his revenge before long, he was over the moon.

However, what they did not know was that right now, not only could control their life, likewise, he could just as easily control their... death!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Meanwhile, it was as if the news of Old Master Bai coming back to life overnight had grown wings as it spread across the entire Jiang City.

After all, the surgery by Western Medical fanatic, Mike, and his team had failed on the live broadcast and they had basically announced that it was certain death for the old master in three days.

But now!

Not only did a dying man make a miraculous recovery in only one night, he was even able to get out of bed and walk, which was much too shocking.

Immediately, all the major news media in Jiang City have launched follow-up reports on this incident.

Especially when they learned that the person who cured Old Master Bai was actually the Divine Doctor Lin with miraculous skills!

Boom!

The entire Jiang City completely exploded.

'Divine Doctor Lin skillfully saves yet another person! Is he an immortal of medicine? Or a divine doctor?'

'The glorious moment for Traditional Chinese Medicine, Divine Doctor Lin's technique of raising the dead, appears again!'

'Divine Doctor Lin—the pillar and pride of China!'

...

All this news was all over the major television stations and newspapers in Jiang City.

Nearly everyone was discussing the legend of Divine Doctor Lin in every corner of the city.

And at the Liyuan Mansions, Bai Yi's family was also informed of the news. They were both overjoyed for the old master's recovery and in awe of the mysterious Divine Doctor Lin.

However, just when the family was happily prepared to visit the old master, they were refused once again!

"Sigh... the old master must've known about what happened yesterday and think that we are gunning for the inheritance and trying to remove Bai Hai's family from the competition!" Bai Shan sighed.



Their family had never once thought of fighting for the inheritance.

However, right now, the old master probably would not listen to a single word of theirs no matter what they said.

“Don’t think too hard about it, Dad! It’s good that Grandfather is fine now!” Bai Yi said, her face flushed from excitement.

After all, she can finally stop worrying now that her grandfather had recovered, and she continued, “Right now, our top priority is to pick up haste and produce the Resurrection Pill. That way, we’ll be able to help millions of people!”

With that, Bai Yi picked up her briefcase, said bye to her family, and headed straight for work.

Seeing this sight, Bai Shan couldn’t help but also nod his head in agreement while saying, “Bai Yi is right. If the old master doesn’t want to see us, then we shan’t visit him for now!

“The most important thing for us is to develop the Resurrection Pill!”

Then, Bai Shan took out his address list and while checking through it he got a shock.

“Oh right! Today is the 50th birthday of the second-in-command of the Tianlong Group, Li Zhenghui!”

Li Zhenghui!

This man was a big shot within the Tianlong Group, second only to Chairman Xu Tianlong. He controls the sales channels of drugs of all sizes in Jiang City and it could be said that he was highly revered in the entire city.

“Fan, you'll accompany me to pay our respects to Li Zhenghui later. After all, we have to go through his sales channels when we develop the Resurrection Pill in the future!” Bai Shan looked at Lin Fan and said.

Hearing those words, the corner of Lin Fan's mouth twitched slightly.

The Tianlong group was a company under the Global Group that's only about as big as a fingernail.

For him, the Boss of the Global Group to pay his respects to this tiny business' second-in-command, that's so...

However, Lin Fan ultimately didn't have to heart to say no and gave in to the expectant look Bai Shan was giving him. “Alright!”

Seeing that Lin Fan had agreed, Bai Shan became even more excited as he continued, "Right, I've heard that Li Zhenghui is especially fond of collecting high-class calligraphy and paintings, so I'll have to figure out where we should go to buy them!"

Then, Bai Shan immediately started contacting antique dealers of paintings and calligraphy.

Seeing this sight, a small smile appeared on Lin Fan's face.

Calligraphy and paintings?

If it wasn't for Bai Shan's reminder, he's afraid that he might have forgotten that when he was abroad back then, every piece of work by him under the pseudonym 'Blood' would sell for astronomical prices.

And in the International Art Museum Expo Center, one of his works as 'Blood' was still placed in the most prominent display until now.

It was called the most treasured and valuable masterpiece of the new century.

"Dad, you don't have to grow through so much trouble. Give me a moment!" Lin Fan said to Bai Shan with a smile before walking

to the study.

Hmm?

Bai Shan was slightly taken aback for a moment; he didn't really understand what Lin Fan meant by that.

Could it be that Lin Fan wants to give a calligraphy painting that they have at home?

But they did not have anything of that sort at home though.

What he didn't know was that after Lin Fan entered the study and locked the door behind him, he retrieved a bag from a drawer in the corner.

In that bag was all kinds of paper and brushes, and amongst the items inside was a stamp with the English word 'Blood' engraved on it!

If the world's top artists saw this engraved stamp, they'd probably piss themselves.

Blood!

That was definitely a legendary name in the world of painting and calligraphy.

Every single piece of artwork was

considered an exceptional treasure, and when auctioned the numbers would reach sky-high prices. Collectors around the world come in droves to purchase and keep his artworks.

*I haven't drawn in three years! Wonder if I've gotten rusty...*

With a faint smile on his face, Lin Fan took out the paper and brushes and swiftly got to painting.

Top-class painting was also a form of art!

Not only was it a challenge on the precision and strength of a painter's fingers, it's also a test of their imagination and creativity that goes beyond the box.

The sky's the limit!

Only when one can think of what others can't, can they illustrate something that no one else can.

In a span of just fifteen minutes, a completed painting had appeared in front of Lin Fan.

It was a painting of an old man, sitting alone by the river, fishing, and drinking, while on the surface of the river, the ripples were

surging, and the fish had already hooked.

This was not the first time Lin Fan had painted this.

Six years ago, he had created a piece of work titled, 'Lone Fisherman', under the name of 'Blood'. That work was acquired by the International Art Museum at a price tag that was over a hundred million and had since been placed in the most prominent spot in the art museum until now.

That was to say that this piece of work was a masterpiece that top artists across the globe worshipped.

Once he was done, Lin Fan carefully looked at it and nodded in satisfaction, before picking up his engraved stamp and pressing it down at the bottom.

Then he put the painting away and exited the study.

"Fan, what's that in your hand?" Bai Shan immediately spotted the object in Lin Fan's hands and couldn't but ask curiously.

"Dad, this is a painting from my collection!" Lin Fan answered with a smile. He did not tell Bai Shan that it was drawn by him.

Otherwise, he would surely be treated like a madman by Bai Shan.

“Your collection?”

Bai Shan was stunned momentarily, that was the first time he had heard that this son-in-law of his also collected calligraphy and paintings.

“Could it be that you want to give this painting to Li Zhenghui? Is this painting highly valued? Will it be up to his standard?” Bai Shan was rather hesitant and expressed some of his concerns.

It's not that he didn't trust Lin Fan, it's just that in his eyes, Li Zhenghui was a big shot in Jiang City, he

'S the second-in-command of the Tianlong Group.

For someone like that, ordinary paintings would never be up to his tastes!

“Don't worry, Dad! To be able to obtain this painting is the greatest fortune in his life!” Lin Fan said with a smile, but then, his tone took a 180, “However, if he's blind, then this painting may also become his biggest nightmare!”

Chapter 69 Lin Fan's identity—Blood

To Lin Fan, the Boss of the Global Group, Li Zhenghui was nothing more than a subordinate, that's it.

It's an honor for this to be bestowed upon him.

But if he's blind, then it will be his grave!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The Li family lived in the South of Jiang City.

Although the Li family was not a distinguished family of Jiang City, the head of the family, Li Zhenghui, was an influential individual.

In the Tianlong Group, his power was second only to the chairman, Xu Tianlong. This also allowed Li Zhenghui's influence to reach an extremely terrifying level, and the amount of people knocking on his door to curry favor with him was numerous like a school of silver carps moving down a stream.

Today was Li Zhenghui's fiftieth birthday, and the Li family organized a grand banquet, entertaining guests of extraordinary statuses.

Most of the guests were from the upper echelons of Jiang City.

And amidst such people, a limping young man was extremely conspicuous.

If Lin Fan was here, he would definitely recognize that it was Bai Yi's classmate, Lin Guangyao.

"Butler Zhang, please help me convey to Uncle Zhenghui one more time that I've

brought a painting that he's been dreaming of obtaining. Please tell him I have to meet him!" Lin Guangyao desperately begged the butler of the Li family.

Uncle?

That's right, Li Zhenghui was Lin Guangyao's uncle, he's the husband of Lin Guangyao's aunt.

Back then, the reason why Lin Guangyao enjoyed much success in the Tianlong Group was naturally thanks to Li Zhenghui.

But unfortunately, ever since the incident at Golden Age Clubhouse, not only did Lin Guangyao get kicked out of the Tianlong Group by Young Master Xu Ziheng, even Li Zhenghui avoided him like a plague.

In the end, he was left in a miserable predicament.

However, today was the best shot that he's got. As long as he can meet Li Zhenghui, he will have the chance to rejoin the Tianlong group by virtue of his relationship.

Looking at how Lin Guangyao was pleading him, the butler couldn't help but shake his head and said indifferently, "Don't rush it, Guangyao, Mr. Li has said that he will see

you when he's not busy!"

After that, Butler Zhang couldn't help but ask out of curiosity, "Besides, what kind of painting did you bring? Why are you so confident, Li will surely like it?"

Butler Zhang knew better than anyone just how picky his employer, Li Zhenghui was regarding calligraphy and paintings.

There were barely any great artists within the country that were up to his standards.

However, Lin Guangyao simply smiled and said confidently, "To tell you the truth, Butler Zhang I got a steal this time. I ask my friend to bring back a precious masterpiece by Blood from overseas!"

What!

Blood's masterpiece?

Butler Zhang was taken aback by what he had just heard.

Of course, he knew about Blood as well. That's the greatest master painter in the world, and the price of every fine piece of work by him always starts in the tens of millions during an auction. Many a time, the price of his works could go up to the

hundreds of millions.

To basically every enthusiast of calligraphy and paintings, they all found it a proud achievement to be able to obtain a masterpiece of Master Blood.

That was especially true for Li Zhenghui!

Butler Zhang knew that the thing constantly on Li Zhenghui's mind, day and night, was being able to own a work by Master Blood.

"Guangyao, you're not kidding, are you?" the expression on Butler Zhang's face immediately turned stern as he said, "You should know that if you lie to your uncle, Mr. Li will never let you off easy!"

Butler Zhang stared right into Lin Guangyao's eyes, trying to discern whether or not the other party was speaking the truth.

Lin Guangyao didn't give any further clarification but instead smiled and called for an elder standing by the side.

Seeing that elder, Butler Zhang perked up instantly as well. And that was because he recognized that this elder was the curator of Jiang City's Art Museum, Zhu Qing.

“Curator Zhu, why don’t you tell Butler Zhang more about it!” Lin Guangyao said with a smile.

Hearing that, Curator Zhu Qing did not have any complaints and instead took out the painting in hand and spread it out before saying, “Butler Zhang, what Mr. Lin said is true. Based on my appraisal, the textures, colors, as well as the style and lines of the painting all go to show that it is a work of Blood! Do not worry!”

Phew!

After hearing Curator Zhu Qing's appraisal, that butler let out a long sigh of relief, before saying enthusiastically, “Great! That’s amazing! Please take a seat for a while, Guangyao, Curator Zhu Qing, I’ll invite Mr. Li over now!

“He will surely be overjoyed to hear this, after all, this is the most precious fiftieth birthday gift!”

Then, Butler quickly rushed off like the wind to invite Li Zhenghui over.

Seeing this sight, the smile on Lin Guangyao’s face grew even brighter.

It was as if he could already see himself

getting Li Zhenghui's favor and returning to the Tianlong Group.

*Hmph! Just you wait, Lin Fan! When I, Lin Guangyao, make a comeback, I will definitely trample you underfoot!*

Lin Guangyao thought wickedly, the smile on his face gradually being tainted with resentment.

Just at that moment!

The usher at the door announced, "Bai Shan and Lin Fan from the Bai Group have come to celebrate Mr. Li's birthday!"

What!

Those words caused the expression on Lin Guangyao's face to change completely.

Speak of the devil, he didn't expect Lin Fan to really appear.

Just when his resentment for that person had reached its peak, the fella actually appeared before him once more.

When Lin Guangyao immediately turned around to look, he saw an old and young man come through the door.

It was Bai Shan and Lin Fan.

Having annexed the Huang Group just some time ago, the Bai Group's reputation instantly soared.

Resulting in many of these members of the upper class getting up to greet Bai Shan after he entered the venue.

As for Lin Fan, no one bothered to even spare him a glance. After all, to all these big shots, Lin Fan was just a little son-in-law who married into his wife's family, he wasn't even qualified to warrant a look from them.

Bai Shan returned all the greetings with a smile.

However, when they were about to find a place to sit down, they suddenly saw a young man limping towards them.

"Lin Fan!!!"

The moment that young man near them, his eyes that were glued to Lin Fan was virtually spewing fire.

Hmm?

Lin Fan wrinkled his brows together. He was also slightly surprised to see Lin Guangyao

here, but the corner of his mouth soon curved into a smirk as he taunted while sweeping a glance at Lin Guangyao's leg, "Hey! If it isn't the class monitor? It appears your recovery is pretty quick seeing that you're already able to walk with that broken leg!"

Boom!

The moment those words left Lin Fan's lips, Lin Guangyao was like a cat that had its tail stepped on, all the bitterness in his heart rushed out.

"Don't need to be so arrogant, Lin Fan, this is the Li family, you are in my uncle's house!

"You're just a lowly man who married into his wife's family, what do you have to be arrogant about?!"

Lin Guangyao glared daggers at Lin Fan.

He was slightly stunned when he saw a painting in Lin Fan's hand, but he instantly understood what Bai Shan and Lin Fan had come for, and a huge sneer appeared on his face. "Oh? I see you've come to beg my uncle, haven't you, Lin Fan?"

"Your Bai Group is developing a drug that will definitely require my uncle's channels to



make sales when the time comes!”

At this point, Lin Guangyao seemed to have found a window for revenge and the expression on his face instantly became fiercer and fiercer as he continued, “I’m telling you, dream on! With me here, my uncle will never help the Bai Group sell even a bottle of medicine! Hahaha...”

Lin Guangyao laughed wildly.

He had decided that today, no matter what, he would make Lin Fan pay!

Looking to cajole his uncle, Li Zhenghui?

Dream on!

“Is that so?”

Lin Fan narrowed his eyes slightly. There wasn’t a trace of anger on his face, instead, his smile was both filled with mockery and ridicule!

And that’s not all!

Lin Guangyao's smile grew more sinister and vicious as he stared at Lin Fan's leg and said forebodingly, “Also, this is the Li family’s house! Just wait, I’ll make sure that you walk out limping later even though you came in

standing upright! I'll let you have a taste of what it's like to be crippled!"

What!

His words caused Bai Shan's face to pale instantly.

He didn't expect to encounter Lin Fan's enemies upon arrival at the Li family's place when they hadn't even met Li Zhenghui yet.

And seeing the way Lin Guangyao was, he seemed to have some deep-seated grudge with Lin Fan that was irreconcilable.

This...

Bai Shan immediately felt a little regret; he shouldn't have brought Lin Fan here.

Just then—

Tap, tap, tap!

Following the sound of the footsteps, the crowd was greeted with the sight of Li Zhenghui coming out from the main hall with a group of big shots in tow.

Although Li Zhenghui was fifty years old, he still looked good and had a dignified appearance.

Chapter 70 I Will Make You Pay!

As he walked, countless members of Jiang City's high society went up to greet him.

However, he didn't even so much as spare them a single glance.

He hastily ran to Lin Guangyao and asked eagerly, "Guangyao, is what Butler Zhang true? Did you really get your hands on Master Blood's painting?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Master Blood's painting!

The moment those words came out of Li Zhenghui's mouth—

What!

The entire banquet hall was in an uproar.

Everyone here was mostly from high society, they all knew who Master Blood is and understood even better just how expensive and rare this master's paintings were.

And now...

In an instant, virtually everyone's eyes were glued onto Lin Guangyao, all with burning enthusiasm, anticipation, envy and so on.

It was as if Lin Guangyao had become the main lead of the entire banquet hall.

Other than the surrounding crowd, even Bai Shan's expression changed as well.

Master Blood's artwork?

It's over!

Bai Shan's heart sank instantly. If Lin Guangyao really had that master's precious work, then in addition to his grudge against

Lin Fan, his own discussion with Li Zhenghui about the sales channels would almost 100% be ruined.

However, Bai Shan didn't notice that Lin Fan, who was next to him, had an odd look on his face when he heard the words, Master Blood.

"Ahem..." Feeling the scorching gazes on him, his vanity skyrocketed. He said all smugly, "That's right, Uncle Zhenghui, I did indeed get my hands on a masterpiece by Master Blood! It has already been personally authenticated by Curator Zhu Qing!"

Boom!

Upon hearing the confirmation, Li Zhenghui's body trembled with ecstasy. As if he had obtained a rare treasure, he couldn't contain his joy as he exclaimed, "Good! Oh god, it's wonderful!"

"I never thought that I, Li Zhenghui, would be able to acquire one of Master Blood's precious works in my lifetime! Bless the heavens!"

Li Zhenghui's face flushed with exhilaration. He hurriedly looked at Lin Guangyao and asked excitedly, "Tell me what reward you want this time, Guangyao! I will give you

everything you want!”

Just as he thought!

This sentence caused Lin Guangyao's heart to rejoice.

He had paid so much just for that one line.

Lin Guangyao immediately stated his request, “Uncle Zhenghui, I want to join the Tianlong Group once more and continue working as a manager!”

“No problem!” Li Zhenghui agreed happily, then with a wave of his hand, “This time, not only will I let you rejoin the Tianlong Group, I will even promote you to General Manager!”

What!

Lin Guangyao was dumbfounded at first, but then he was over the moon once he processed what Li Zhenghui just said.

He had never expected that not only would he successfully re-enter the Tianlong Group, he would even get a promotion and a raise to become the General Manager.

When he thought of it, Lin Guangyao couldn't help but turned around to glance at Lin Fan, the sneer on his face became even more

taunting as he added, "Other than that, I want you to refuse to cooperate in the sales with the Bai Group, Uncle Zhenghui!"

Hmm?

Li Zhenghui was slightly taken aback by that request.

He turned to look at Bai Shan and Lin Fan before turning back to Lin Guangyao and asking, "Why?"

Hearing that, Lin Guangyao pointed his finger at Lin Fan and said with a face full of ridicule. "Because this man is a liar and a thief!

"He stole the Super VIP Supreme Membership Card from somewhere and scammed the Golden Age Clubhouse! The Golden Age Group hasn't realized that yet, but when they find out, the Bai family will all perish in an instant because of this thieving liar!"

What!

When Lin Guangyao made such frightening accusations, everyone got the shock of their lives.

Golden Age Group!

That was one of the major leaders in the province.

The Golden Age Clubhouse was just a small asset of the Golden Age Group.

To think someone would steal the Super VIP Supreme Membership Card of the Golden Age Group... They're basically asking to die!

One should know that for a card like that, there were probably barely a handful of big shots qualified to have it.

And this Lin Fan... he's basically looking for death.

What!

In an instant, the many onlooking guests were in a commotion, judging and criticizing Lin Fan.

The looks they gave Lin Fan were filled with scorn, disgust, contempt, and ridicule.

It was as if they could already predict Lin Fan's pathetic end when the Golden Age Group found out.

Other than the crowd, even Bai Shan's face had turned white as a sheet from fear.



I-Impossible!

It was just too unbelievable. How could his son-in-law have the Super VIP Supreme Membership Card of the Golden Age Group?

“F-Fan, do you really have the Super VIP Supreme Membership Card of the Golden Age Group?”

Bai Shan looked at Lin Fan in horror.

And the gaze of the surrounding onlookers all landed on Lin Fan’s body.

Seeing this sight, Lin Fan remained completely unaffected. He just calmly nodded his head.

Boom!

Seeing Lin Fan admit that he really did have a Super VIP membership card for the Golden Age Group, everyone around him completely blew up.

It’s true!

This guy even admitted it himself.

It’s over...

At this moment, the look everyone gave Bai

Shan and Lin Fan completely changed.

In their eyes, Lin Fan had gotten himself into deep trouble, it's only a matter of time the Bai Group falls to ruin.

Even the members of the high society who had greeted Bai Shan enthusiastically before were all avoiding Bai Shan and Lin Fan like a plague.

“Hmph!”

At this moment, Li Zhenghui could not help but thank his lucky stars and secretly wiped away his cold sweat.

At first, he did indeed have plans to cooperate with the Bai Group. However, as it stands, if they really worked together, the Tianlong Group would probably be affected as well.

When that thought crossed his mind, the gratitude in Li Zhenghui's eyes as he looked at Lin Guangyao grew and he said, “Oh Guangyao, it's fortunate that you warned me this time, otherwise, I would've made a huge mistake!”

After that, Li Zhenghui turned around to Bai Shan, his gaze a lot icier this time round and he said, “Mr. Bai, as you've heard, our

Tianlong Group will not be working with the Bai Group given that you guys have such a scourge!”

The words hit Bai Shan like a thunderbolt and his face turned ghastly pale.

The corners of his mouth were drooping into a pained look.

He knew that this time, not only were the sales channels for the Resurrection Pill gone, even the Bai Group was in the danger of collapsing.

After all, once this news gets out, no company would be willing to work with them.

And right now, Li Zhenghui couldn't be bothered to spare Bai Shan and Lin Fan another glance, he couldn't hold himself back from telling Lin Guangyao to show him the work. “Hurry, Guangyao! Let me see Master Blood's masterpiece!”

Seeing this, Lin Guangyao nodded at Curator Zhu Qing.

In an instant, Curator Zhu Qing opened up that painting once again and presented it in front of everyone.

It was a painting of the Eiffel Tower.

On the canvas was a tower standing high into the clouds, like it was too high to reach. The first impression it gave was an extremely strong visual shock.

It was enthralling, almost as if the tower was really standing right here before everyone.

“Mr. Li, you see, this Eiffel Tower painting should be the one Mr. Blood made five years ago!

“Whether it’s the outline or the portrayal of the tower, it all strongly exudes with Mr. Blood’s personal style. And especially signature signing off the painting is filled with Mr. Blood’s personal touch!”

“This piece of work is a treasure and after our appraisal, when valued conservatively, it can reach up to thirteen million dollars!”

Curator Zhu Qing was full of praise for this artwork.

And hearing that, the crowd also erupted with an uncontrollable exclamation of awe.

This painting, even when valued conservatively, could reach close to a hundred million.

It was beyond their comprehension.

At that moment, everyone sighed:

“Gosh, as expected of a work by Master Blood. It's just so magnificent, especially at this price tag. Tsk, tsk... Incredible!”

“Yeah, Master Blood has been gone for three years, and every year, the value of his paintings soared by a level. I'm not exaggerating if this painting will be worth hundreds of millions in the future!”

“...”

The surrounding members of high society looked at the painting as if they were worshipping a god.

Amidst the exclamations of awe, the proud smile on Lin Guangyao's face only grew.

Just at this moment!

An indifferent voice came from the crowd, causing the smug smile on Lin Guangyao's face to instantly stiffen.

“Hmm... they did a pretty good job imitating, but unfortunately, no matter how hard you try to imitate it, a fake will always be a fake!”

## Chapter 71 A Fake Will Always Be a Fake!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

A fake will always be a fake!

When the words rang out in the banquet hall, all the chatter from the ground fell completely silent.

Swoosh!

Everyone's eyes turned towards the source of that voice and to their shock, the person who made that remark was actually... Lin Fan!

"Lin Fan!"

"Lin Guangyao's expression immediately turned dark.

He didn't expect that when he was having his most proud and glamorous moment, this damned guy would come out again to tear down his stage. Lin Guangyao huffed, "What bullshit are you talking about! his painting of mine was personally authenticated by Curator Zhu Qing, how could it be fake?"

"What would a man like you who married into his wife's family know about art? What do you know about Master Blood's world?"

Lin Guangyao's face was full of ridicule and resentment.

He wasn't the only one who felt that way!

The surrounding crowd gave Lin Fan similar looks of disdain and contempt as well.

After all, they had heard Curator Zhu Qing appraised it with their own ears.

Was Curator Zhu Qing's study of Master Blood's works worse than that of some nobody who married into his wife's family?

How ludicrous.

"Is that son-in-law of the Bai family an idiot? Did he not hear Curator Zhu Qing's appraisal?"

"Hmph! I think some people want to steal the limelight, that's why they're trying to get our attention!"

"That's right! This guy stole the Super VIP Supreme Membership Card of the Golden Age Group before, and now he's here to gather attention with claptrap, what an idiot!"

"..."

The look the surrounding people directed at Lin Fan was filled with derision and disgust.



Even Curator Zhu Qing's face was covered in intense displeasure.

"Young man, you're saying that this is an imitation?"

"That's right!"

Lin Fan looked directly at Curator Zhu Qing without the slightest hint of backing down due to the pressure.

"Good! You're the first person to question my ability to appraise and authenticate!" Curator Zhu Qing was so exasperated by Lin Fan he couldn't help but scoff.

He pointed at the painting of the 'Eiffel Tower' with a grim expression and said furiously, "Then explain to me, right here, just how could this be an imitation?"

"If you're in the right, I will worship you as my master. And if you're wrong, hmph, be prepared for the consequences!!!"

Zhu Qing's voice was filled with boundless anger.

If Lin Fan was right, Zhu Qing would take him as his master!

If Lin Fan was wrong, he would be in hot

water!

When he heard this, the face of Bai Shan, who was on the side, turned white.

He knew that although this Zhu Qing was in charge of Jiang City's Art Museum, he was extremely big in Jiang City, whether it was his connections or his influence.

If he were to get angry and decided to deal with Lin Fan, he can definitely take care of Lin Fan in a matter of minutes.

Bai Shan immediately wanted to pull Lin Fan back and tell him not to say more.

However, Lin Fan didn't care as he stared coldly at Zhu Qing before saying with a smile while shaking his head, "I'm sorry, but with those eyes that can't even tell the difference between the real and a counterfeit, you're not qualified to be my disciple!"

What!

Everyone was dumbfounded by Lin Fan's words.

Not qualified?

What!

How arrogant! How presumptuous!

At this moment, the surrounding crowd looked at Lin Fan as if they were looking at a fool. They had never seen such an arrogant person. He actually said that with Curator Zhu Qing's eyes, he was not even qualified to worship Lin Fan as a teacher, wasn't that crazy?

However, there was more.

Lin Fan didn't care about the ridicule from the crowd at all. He came straight to this painting and said coldly, "This painting is about 60% similar to Blood's work, but there are three main differences!"

As he spoke, Lin Fan pointed his finger at the tip of the Eiffel Tower, "First, the spire! The spire of Blood's Eiffel Tower is scaled to ten thousand when he paints! The exact numerical value should be 13.78! But the measurement of this painting is 12.31! When expanded by the scale of ten thousand, the difference is a thousand miles!

"Second, the color pens used in the Blood paintings are made of deep-sea blue ink, which will not fade and are waterproof. Allowing it to stay the same up to a hundred years! And in this painting, the color

underneath has fallen off, so it is not deep-sea blue ink at all!

“Third, is the signature! The L in the engraved signatures of all of Blood's paintings is raised thirty degrees, but this is a straight line!”

Silence!

At this moment, watching the words pour out of Lin Fan's mouth, the ease and confidence he exuded gave everyone the impression like a Master Researcher on Blood was giving them a lecture, explaining the difference between the real and the imitation.

It was both enthralling and incredible!

Other than the crowd, after hearing Lin Fan's explanation, the look on Curator Zhu Qing's face shifted from anger, to astonishment, and from astonishment to doubt.

Zhu Qing was baffled.

It wasn't that he hadn't heard of such claims before.

But in his opinion, those were just the myths that the outside world had about Master Blood.

After all, it was simply too difficult to shrink a physical object to a painting at a scale of ten thousand, and people were not such precise instruments.

And the deep-sea blue ink, which would not fade or lose form over a hundred years, he had never seen that before.

As for the signature...

Zhu Qing had never paid attention to this detail either.

After all, there were very few of Blood's works in circulation nowadays. Although he had seen one or two works, he had merely admired the beauty and artistic accomplishments of the paintings and had never paid attention to the way Blood signed off.

"What a bunch of nonsense!"

At this moment, as if looking at a liar, Zhu Qing looked at Lin Fan with eyes filled with rage as he said, "All that you said, whether it is the ratio of ten thousand or the deep sea blue ink, these are all excessive myths of the world made about Master Blood! They are not credible at all!"

What!

When Zhu Qing's words fell, the crowd around him instantly concluded that Lin Fan was just acting.

He must've heard of it from somewhere and was deliberately trying to show it off.

It seemed to the crowd that Lin Fan only had a superficial understanding of Master Blood's work and was trying to pass it off as real while confusing them. That was what it was.

“Hahaha...”

Just then, Lin Guangyao suddenly burst into laughter, “Bravo! I have to say that I really admire your acting skills, Lin Fan!

“For people who don't know, they might actually think you're Master Blood himself when you're just some guy who married into his wife's family! Hahaha... what a laugh!”

Lin Guangyao was doubling over with laughter. In his eyes, Lin Fan was like a joke!

What bullshit about that one is to ten thousand ratio!

What bullshit about deep-sea blue ink!

And that bullshit about the strange

signature!

From the bottom of his heart, Lin Guangyao didn't believe a single word that came out from Lin Fan's mouth.

To him, Lin Fan was just clowning around to get attention, like a jester that makes people laugh.

Other than him, the surrounding crowd also mocked Lin Fan as they looked at him like they were looking at an idiot.

"Oh god, to think there's someone this stupid! Isn't this guy basically trying to teach a fish to swim?"

"Yeah, who in the entire Jiang City can compare to Curator Zhu Qing with regards to the study of Master Blood! If he says this guy is talking nonsense, then he must be talking nonsense!"

"What an idiot! To think he even tried to question Curator Zhu Qing!"

"..."

In the blink of an eye, Lin Fan and Bai Shan were buried under a wave of chatter and ridicule that buzzed incessantly.

Bai Shan had lost all color on his face.

Truthfully, even he thought his son-in-law was talking nonsense. After all, he had never seen Lin Fan study any arts, let alone have any attainments in this field.

That was not all.

Lin Guangyao, who was standing on the side, kept eyeing the painting in Lin Fan's hands. One could tell he was clearly up to no good.

He seemed to know the intent of the painting and couldn't help but open his mouth to ask Lin Fan, "Do you hear that, Lin Fan? Curator Zhu Qing is calling you a liar!

"Also, what's that painting in your hands? Was it supposed to be a gift for my uncle?"

A gift?

At that moment, Li Zhenghui and Zhu Qing and the others all turned their eyes towards the scroll in Lin Fan's hand.

With so many pairs of eyes on them, Bai Shan could only summon up his courage and said to Li Zhenghui, "We've actually come prepared with a calligraphy painting for you, Mr. Li!"



“Oh?”

A trace of disdain could be seen on Li Zhenghui's face as he asked indifferently, “I wonder why you prepared a calligraphy painting this time, Mr. Bai? It couldn't be a masterpiece of Master Blood, could it? Hahaha...”

Li Zhenghui's tone was full of ridicule.

Hearing this, the rest of the crowd erupted into laughter.

It's just that these smiles were filled with mockery and scorn.

However, right at this moment!

Everyone was startled to see Lin Fan nod his head and said in all seriousness, “That's right! It is a work by Blood!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Blood's work!

When Lin Fan said those words so seriously  
—

Crack!

The sneers on the faces of Li Zhenghui and everyone else around froze instantly.

Every single one of them could barely believe their ears.

What!

That's also a masterpiece of Blood?

What a joke! When have there been so many of Blood's precious masterpiece's circulating around?

For there to be two in this short span of an hour... How was that possible?

The crowd looked at Lin Fan like he was crazy.

After all, it was common knowledge that Master Blood's works few and far between and much too rare. How could it appear here one after another?

Not only them, but even Bai Shan got a

shock.

He only knew that it was from Lin Fan's collection, but he had never heard that it was a masterpiece of Master Blood.

"Hahaha..." Lin Guangyao instantly burst into laughter after getting over his initial shock.

He held his stomach and doubled over laughing. He was laughing so hard that he felt his stomach might explode as he said, "Oh, Lin Fan, I had only just realized that you have a real fucking talent for comedy! Hahaha... You saw that I brought in a masterpiece by Master Blood and decided to claim that yours was as well! How ridiculous, pathetic and pitiful!"

Lin Guangyao only felt extreme joy in his heart.

He especially liked seeing Lin Fan make a fool of himself, only then did he feel excited and happy.

Meanwhile, the frown on Curator Zhu Qing's face grew deeper and the anger in his expression became more apparent as he said, "Hmph! So that's it, you've brought an imitation and deliberately called the masterpiece Mr. Lin Guangyao a fake!"

“Only in that way could you make the art that you brought seem more real!”

What!

Curator Zhu Qing’s speculation was like a revelation to everyone else.

That’s it!

No wonder this kid had been claiming that the painting of the Eiffel Tower was a fake. It was because he himself brought a fake, hence, to save himself from humiliation, he could only claim the real work as an imitation.

How shameless...

The disdain for Lin Fan in everyone’s heart intensified.

However, when faced with such overwhelming ridicule, Lin Fan simply shrugged and said, “Whether it’s real or not, we’ll know at a glance!”

Then, as his words fell, he unscrolled the painting in his hands and presented it to everyone.

In an instant, everyone saw that this painting was one of a lone man fishing, a long

fisherman sitting alone with ripples in the river.

This painting had bright colors and vivid characters.

With just a glance, it actually gave the crowd the feeling of entering the world in the painting.

Hmm?

Even Curator Zhu Qing was surprised when he saw the painting for the first time. His pupils dilated and an intense color of incredulity flashed on his face.

“Eh? To think this imitation looks so real!”

Then, Curator Zhu Qing stepped forward to carefully study and examine this painting in detail.

It's just that the more he looked at it, the more the astonishment on his face became apparent as he commented, “The colors, the lines, and the painting style are so similar to that of Master Blood. This definitely the work of an expert imitator!”

“And the ‘L’ in the signature, it's actually tilted at a thirty-degree angle!”

After saying that, Curator Zhu Qing couldn't help but turn his eyes onto Lin Fan again. However, the ridicule and mockery in his expression became more obvious as he continued, "Unfortunately for you, lad, you might be able to trick the others, but you can't trick me!"

"This painting of yours is clearly a recently completed work! Moreover, the name of this painting is 'Lone Fisherman' and there's only one of it in the entire world. Back then, it was acquired at an auction by the International Art Museum for hundreds of millions of dollars! Till this day, it is still hung on the central wall of the museum!"

What!

Curator Zhu Qing's explanation instantly put the onlooking crowd in an uproar.

It had just been painted, not long ago!

And there's only one copy of the 'Lone Fisherman' which was currently being showcased in the International Art Museum!

A liar!

At this moment, virtually everyone was completely convinced that Lin Fan was a full-fledged liar. How preposterous it was for

him to trick them with a recently completed piece of fake!

And in particular, as the recipient of the gift, Li Zhenghui felt he was greatly humiliated.

Li Zhenghui immediately sent Bai Shan a dirty look and said angrily, "What's the meaning of this, Bai Shan?! Do you think I'm some three-year-old?! How dare you lie to my face with such fanfare?!"

"Mr. Li, this..."

Bai Shan was stunned.

The smile on his face completely faltered and he only felt that he couldn't say anything in defense.

How could he have thought that what Lin Fan brought was a masterpiece of Master Blood, much less that it would be revealed on the spot as a fake. This was simply too humiliating.

"Hmph! I'll let you off this time on your account, Bai Shan!"

"However, from now on, the Tianlong Group will not be associated with the Bai Group in any way!" as he spoke, the anger on Li Zhenghui's face surged, "Furthermore, I will

employ all connections of the Tianlong group to execute an all-around embargo of the Bai Group's new drug!"

What!

Those words struck Bai Shan like a bolt of lightning causing his body to tremble and his face to turn white as a sheet.

This time, it's completely... over.

Never in his wildest dreams would Bai Shan have expected to come out with an enemy when he came to offer a gift.

"Hahaha... Did you see that, Lin Fan? You've just shot yourself in the foot, you moron! Hahaha, you're the biggest idiot I've ever met!"

Lin Guangyao was in seventh heaven at this point.

The mockery in his expression when he looked at Lin Fan only grew thicker and thicker.

However, just then, a cold glint flashed across Lin Fan's eyes.

He stared at Curator Zhu Qing and asked coldly, "Are you sure you don't want to



examine it more carefully?"

Hmm?

Curator Zhu Qing was slightly stunned, he hadn't expected that Lin Fan still wouldn't give up.

"Looks like you still won't give up, kid! Well then, I will make you right now!" Curator Zhu Qing said with a huge sneer on his face, "It just so happens that my senior works at the International Art Museum which has the 'Lone Fisherman' in their collection. And now, I'm going to make you lose that heart!"

With that, Curator Zhu Qing whipped out his phone and opened a video call after scrolling through his contacts.

Soon, the video call connected and the faces of a Chinese man and a Western elder appeared on the screen.

"Hello!" the Chinese man in the video greeted, "What's up, Curator Zhu?"

This Chinese middle-aged man was the senior of Curator Zhu Qing. He had chosen and recruited as an exclusive employee of the International Art Museum for his keen eye for appraising.

In terms of eyesight, this middle-aged Chinese man was definitely above Curator Zhu Qing.

Hearing the other party's inquiry, a big enthusiastic smile immediately appeared on Curator Zhu Qing's face as he answered, "Senior, I have two of Master Blood's works with me here, and I need your help to appraise them!"

What!

Both individuals in the video instantly became wide-eyed at Curator Zhu Qing's words.

Two of Master Blood's works!

H-How was that possible?!

The crowd watched as the face of the middle-aged Chinese man in the video turn solemn in the twinkling of an eye.

Then, he introduced the Western elder beside him, "Curator Zhu, allow me to introduce you to Mr. Robert, the curator of our International Art Museum!"

What!

Everyone jumped when those words left his

mouth.

It's the curator of the International Art Museum!

Oh god!

That was an internationally renowned bigwig in the world of art collectors.

None of them could have expected that they would see him with their own two eyes.

In the instant, Zhu Qing's heart was pounding wildly from excitement as his face flushed red and his smile grew bigger, he said respectfully, "Nice to meet you Mr. Robert!"

"Likewise, Mr. Zhu! May I see two of the great masterpieces of Blood you speak of?" Surprisingly, Robert was extremely fluent in Chinese.

In particular, he didn't seem to be interested in exchanging civilities with Zhu Qing but much rather the works of Blood.

And that's not all!

Robert the elder continued with a smile, "Truth to be told, I am a longtime fan of Blood! I once had the privilege of meeting

him and even received his guidance, that's why, when I heard that you have two of Mr. Blood's masterpieces, I couldn't wait to admire them!

Robert's attitude was extremely humble.

And when Zhu Qing and the others heard his words, they were more than envious.

Truly worthy of being an international big shot, he's even met that extremely mysterious Mr. Blood which was really enviable!

However, what they didn't know was that Lin Fan's face twitched slightly when he heard Robert's voice.

He was the one who taught that old man Chinese!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

At this moment, everyone in the entire banquet hall was excited to the extreme.

After all, the one who was video calling with them was an international big shot.

Moreover, it was the curator of a museum who knew Master Blood!

In an instant, Curator Zhu Qing hurriedly and excitedly said, "Mr. Robert, the first piece we have here is Mr. Blood's masterpiece, the 'Eiffel Tower'! It has been authenticated by me and is genuine, but we'll need another round of appraisal by Mr. Robert!

Gulp!

When he heard the work he brought being mentioned, Lin Guangyao, who was on the side, was beyond excited.

Never in his entire life had he imagined that he would one day bring something that would be personally appraised by the curator of the International Art Museum. It was an absolute honor.

And he wasn't the only one!

Even Li Zhenghui patted Lin Guangyao on his back agitatedly, his face filled with nervousness and excitement.

However, Robert's words that came next caused the smile on both their faces to completely stiffen!

Actually, it's not that difficult to appraise the 'Eiffel Tower'!

"First of all, pay attention to the size of the tower's spire. When Master Blood created this work back then, he perfectly reproduced the Eiffel Tower with an uncanny precision of a scale of ten thousand.

What!

Hearing this, whether it was Curator Zhu Qing, or Lin Guangyao and the rest, they were all dumbfounded.

Scale of ten thousand!

Perfectly reproduced!

So familiar!

These words were naturally familiar to them, because just a short while ago, someone had said it to them, and it was... Lin Fan!

"N-No way!"

In that moment, Lin Guangyao felt like his heart was about to burst.

Never could he have imagined that the words of this international big shot would be exactly the same as Lin Fan's first point of authentication!

It wasn't just him!

At this moment, the air was suddenly quiet.

Whether it was Curator Zhu Qing or the others like Li Zhenghui, they all gasped, none of them could believe their ears.

"The scale of ten thousand i-is real?!"

Curator Zhu Qing was straight up dumbstruck.

He had thought that the so-called ten thousand ratio was an outrageous myth the world made about Master Blood.

But never in his wildest dreams could he have imagined that there really was someone this sick and could recreate it perfectly!

That was simply too incredible!

Seemingly to have noticed Zhu Qing's shock, in the video, a wry smile couldn't help but appear on Robert's face as he said, "Do you find it extremely incredible?"

“To be honest, when Mr. Blood created this piece, we were equally incredulous and ended up inviting the Guinness World Records Authentication Center, which took a full month to actually measure and compare it!”

What!

When this remark came out, it was even more shocking.

Which was to say, this painting of the Eiffel Tower broke a Guinness World Record. Both the artistic attainments and the value of this painting had reached an unimaginable level.

Pitter-patter!

Pitter-patter!

Beads of sweat started flowing down from Curator Zhu Qing’s forehead.

He had begun to realize that something was really bad.

Immediately, he couldn’t help but sneak a glance at the crowd behind Lin Fan; the ominous feeling in his heart grew stronger and stronger.

“Mr. Robert, may I ask what the exact value



of the spire of Blood's Eiffel Tower is?"

Exact value?

Zhu Qing remembered very clearly that Lin Fan had said that the value of 13.78!

As he asked, Zhu Qing had already produced a measuring tape and started measuring Lin Guangyao's 'Eiffel Tower' from the tip.

And the measurement that he got was...  
12.31!

He was on tenterhooks!

At this instant, Zhu Qing was so tensed his hands were covered in sweat, as if this value determined his success or failure.

And just when that suffocating feeling had reached its peak, Robert, who was in the video, finally answered, "13.78!"

Boom!

That one value was like a bomb, causing Zhu Qing's body to tremble, almost collapsing on the spot!

No!

The measurements of the work Lin

Guangyao brought didn't match up at all.

And the surrounding crowd standing by the sides had also realized that something was off.

One by one, they all felt like their heart was going to jump out!

They had recalled that Lin Fan had previously said that the value of a genuine piece of art by Blood was 13.78, while this one had a value of 12.31!

What did that mean?

That meant that Lin Fan could actually accurately tell the exact value of the 'Eiffel Tower' that Lin Guangyao brought with just one look. And it was exactly, on the dot, no less!

How the hell was he even more accurate than the measurement?!

However, there was more!

Robert didn't realize the strange atmosphere on the other side of the screen and instead continued, "The values is the first method of identification.

"And the second is the deep-sea blue ink!

That time of ink doesn't fade or go away; it can allow this piece of work to retain the same condition for up to a hundred years!"

Boom!

It was exactly the same!

Everyone was shaken when they heard the second point that Robert brought up.

And that was because the second point that Lin Fan mentioned perfectly lined up with that of Robert's.

"W-What about the third point?"

Perspiration started raining down from Zhu Qing's forehead like a waterfall, but he still decided to put out that question, unwilling to give up any glimmer of hope.

And it wasn't just him!

Next to him, Lin Guangyao and Li Zhenghui were also staring at Robert, who was in the video, with a pale face, waiting for the man to reveal the third point!

"The third point is the engraving! Master Blood's engraving is very difficult to imitate; especially the letter 'L', it would be raised by thirty degrees. For this point, you can

virtually tell if a painting is real or fake with just one look at it!”

What a shocker!

When he heard the third point, Zhu Qing only felt as if he had been stripped of his strength and his entire body fell to the ground.

A fake!

It turned out that what he had identified as the real thing was the fake!

What was even more ridiculous was that Lin Fan had pointed it out earlier, but he had taken the other party's words and treated them as air.

He had even gotten the curator of the International Art Museum to appraised.

And now, this made him a complete joke in everyone's eyes.

Meanwhile, Lin Guangyao, on the other hand, was utterly baffled as well.

A fake?

After harping on this issue for so long, it turned out that the “genuine” work that he brought was a fake?!

That...

Slap!

Li Zhenghui, who was beside him, was so angry that he slapped Lin Guangyao across the face with all his might while yelling, "You little bastard, how dare to try to trick me with a fake!

"Good on you! So very good!"

Li Zhenghui was basically gritting his teeth in anger.

Lin Guangyao held his burning cheek, wanting to try and explain himself but unable to say anything in the end.

What else could he say?

Those words were said by the curator of the International Art Museum. There was no way his appraisal could be wrong.

The painting Lin Guangyao brought was no doubt a fake.

"No! I don't believe it!" Lin Guangyao bellowed, his eyes turning red, "Curator Zhu, Mr. Robert, even if my painting is fake, I don't believe that the one Lin Fan brought is real!

“How on earth could his ‘Lone Fisherman’ be here when it’s on display at the International Art Museum? Moreover, his painting, was obviously just painted not long ago, there’s no way it can be real!”

That’s right!

Lin Guangyao's words made Curator Zhu Qing's eyes, instantly light up.

While he had appraised Lin Guangyao’s painting as genuine and it turned out to be fake.

He didn’t believe that he could make another mistake with appraising Lin Fan’s painting as a fake!

Once he thought of that, Zhu Qing hurriedly got back up to his feet and presented Lin Fan’s painting in front of the camera for Robert to appraise it.

He said, “Mr. Robert, I know that the painting, ‘Lone Fisherman’, is currently being kept by the International Art Museum!

“And now, a fake has appeared, please appraise it and be the judge of it!”

What!

With those few words, the expression on Robert's face completely changed.

One should know that they had spent an astronomical amount of money bidding for the 'Lone Fisherman', how could they tolerate the circulation of counterfeits tricking the world?!

A trace of anger surfaced on Robert's face and he immediately started examining this 'Lone Fisherman'.

However, when he did that—

Boom!

Robert was baffled!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

How could it be?

Robert could hardly believe his eyes at this moment.

“The ink, the lines, the textures, the drawing style...”

One should know that he was one of Blood’s most loyal fans—he knew everything about that man’s paintings, down to the finest of details.

And now, standing before him...

This painting before his eyes, though clearly a freshly made painting, every single detail signaled that it was not doubt a masterpiece.

At that moment, not only was Robert dumbfounded, so were the people on the other end of the videocall like Zhu Qing, Lin Guangyao, Li Zhenghui and the rest.

That’s because they had witnessed with their own two eyes how the expression on the face of an international big shot changed from anger to astonishment, and from astonishment, to shock and disbelief.

When Robert looked at this painting of the ‘Lone Fisherman’, it was as if he had seen a



## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

ghost.

What happened?

Right now, everyone's minds were filled with all kinds of questions; they couldn't understand just what was causing this international big shot's face to change so much.

"Mr. Robert, do you have a conclusion to your appraisal?" Zhu Qing prompted as the foreboding feeling in his heart grew stronger and stronger.

Hearing his question—

Phew!

Robert finally broke his eye contact with the painting, seemingly awakening from his daze, he closed his eyes and contemplated deeply for a moment before saying with a complicated expression, "Mr. Zhu and gentlemen, let me first make it clear to all that the 'Lone Fisherman' in the International Art Museum is definitely genuine!"

What!

As soon as he said that, Zhu Qing and the others were stunned.

## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

Since the painting at the International Art Museum was real, so what Robert means was that this painting was a fake?

In an instant, whether it was Curator Zhu Qing, or Lin Guangyao and the others, they all breathed a long sigh of relief.

For some reason, they were afraid that this painting was genuine. If that were the case, it would definitely give them too big a blow.

However, just as a relieved smile appeared on the faces of Zhu Qing, Lin Guangyao and the rest, Robert's next words caused their smiles to abruptly be frozen in place!

"However, this painting is... real too!"

Huh?!

As those words rang through, the atmosphere in the entire banquet hall instantly froze.

This was also the real thing?

How was it possible that both the paintings were real?

What's more, since this painting was obviously recently completed, if it were real, wouldn't that mean that Master Blood

## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

himself was in Jiang City?

H-How could that be?!

In an instant, gasps could be heard across the banquet hall.

Every single one of them were unable to get out from their shock.

Meanwhile, on the other end of the call, Robert was thrilled as he said, "Mr. Zhu, please let me see the owner of this painting!"

Hmm?

Zhu Qing finally reacted when he heard Robert's word. "Ah, yes!"

Then, he hurriedly brought the screen to Bai Shan and said with mixed feelings, "Mr. Bai, Mr. Robert wishes to speak with you!"

At that moment, no matter how unwilling he felt inside, he couldn't help but speak formally when addressing Bai Shan.

After all, Bai Shan's painting was real!

This meant that Bai Shan possessed a masterpiece of immeasurable value, not to mention the fact that the painting had

Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

obviously just been created, meaning that Bai Shan most likely knew Master Blood.

How dare he not treat such an existence with respect and courtesy?

“M-Mr. Robert...”

At that moment, Bai Shan was still in a state of confusion.

The real thing?

Never in his wildest dreams would he have expected that the painting his son-in-law took out from his personal collection was a genuine masterpiece of Master Blood.

That was simply beyond him.

However, that’s not the end of it.

The moment Robert saw Bai Shan, the indifference and arrogance on his face vanished instantly and was replaced with immense enthusiasm as he said with a smile, “Pleasure to meet you, Mr. Bai! Allow me to offer you my sincerest greetings!”

What!

With just his opening statement, the surrounding people—Zhu Qing and the

## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

others—were shocked to the core.

Robert was such an international big shot with such an esteemed status, yet now, he was being this polite to Bai Shan?!

“T-That’s too kind of you, Mr. Robert!”

Bai Shan was also taken aback by Robert’s enthusiasm. He quickly shook his hands and replied in his panic.

And seeing that, Robert smiled before asking carefully, “Mr. Bai, may I have the liberty of knowing where you got this painting of the ‘Lone Fisherman’ from?”

The tension!

As he uttered those words, everyone noticed that Robert’s fists were clenched, his elderly face etched with tension and apprehension.

It was as if he was inquiring about some terrifying heavy hitter.

“This painting... I-It’s my son-in-law’s personal collection...” Bai Shan panicked.

Up until this point, he still found it hard to believe that he was actually talking to such an international bigwig.

Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

Son-in-law?

Robert was visibly startled, but after that, he asked even more excitedly, "Erm... Mr. White, may I meet your son-in-law?"

Swish, swish, swish!

Hearing those words, virtually everyone turned their gazes onto Lin Fan who was standing at the side.

Even Bai Shan was looking at Lin Fan with a begging face.

After all, it was too difficult for him to have a conversation with a big shot like Robert.

Seeing this sight, Lin Fan couldn't help but shake his head and could only heed his father-in-law's pleas, walking out slowly before saying indifferently, "You were looking for me, Old man Rob?"

What!

When they heard Lin Fan's 'Old man Rob'—Bai Shan, Zhu Qing, and the rest—all of them felt as if their brains had shut down; they had almost been scared silly.

That was the curator of the International Art Museum they were talking about, a highly

Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

revered collector—an international big shot!

Yet, not only was there not even a single ounce of respect in Lin Fan's attitude, it was even exuding with a strong sense of ridicule!

Had this guy lost his mind?

*That fucking idiot!*

When Lin Guangyao saw this scene, the corners of his mouth subconsciously curled up into a smile.

He could already anticipate the Robert's wrath.

However, just as the smile surfaced on Lin Guangyao's lips, his parade was rained on by an unbelievable situation: in the video, Robert looked like he had seen a ghost!

"G-Gosh! It really is you! Oh my god!"

Excited—no, make that extremely excited!

And disbelief!

Everyone could hear the changes in Robert's mood from his voice.

Not only did he not explode in a fit of rage from being addressed as 'Old Man Rob', he

Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

was even in a state of ecstasy.

This...

They were all dumbstruck!

Bai Shan, Zhu Qing, Lin Guangyao, Li Zhenghui, as well as the onlooking guests—they all looked like they had seen a ghost.

What just happened?

By the tone of his voice, an international bigwig like Robert seemed to be acquainted with... Lin Fan?

I-Impossible!

But that's not all!

However, after hearing the excitement in Robert's voice, not only did Lin Fan not seem happy at all, instead, he said in a cold voice, "What's all the fuss about! Also, my surname is Lin!"

"U-Understood, Mr. Lin. I was just too excited; I didn't think I'd actually meet you!"

By this time, Robert at already realized his gaffe. He quickly adjusted his expression before inquiring carefully, "Erm, Mr. Lin... I wonder if you can sell this painting by



Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!

Master Blood to the International Art Museum!

“We can pay you 300 million!”

What!

The moment Robert’s words came out, everyone standing around—whether it was Bai Shan or Li Zhenghui—all felt their heart drop.

300 million!

*W-What the fuck?!*

Virtually everyone in the room cursed unwittingly. Never could they have imagined that Robert would be this eager to obtain that painting to the point of offering such an astounding price.

However, what surprised them even more was Lin Fan rubbing the bridge of his nose irritably as if he had already expected this, while saying, “Alright! Send someone down to settle the transaction at a later date!

“I’m hanging up!”

And with that, Lin Fan just straight-up hung up the call while everyone was still in a state of confusion.

## Chapter 75 This Painting Is Worth 3 Million!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

The talk ended just like that?

The edge of Bai Shan and the other's mouths twitched uncontrollably when they saw that Lin Fan had ended the video call without hesitation.

What in the world?

The phone call was from Robert, the curator of the World Collection Gallery! It could be said that not many people in the world were arrogant enough to hang up on Robert.

But Lin Fan...

*Gulp!*

Bai Shan swallowed hard as he tried to let the news sink in. After a while, he asked confusedly, "L-Lin Fan, was it really 300 million USD?"

300 million USD equated to around 2.7 billion RMB.

This amount of money almost exceeded Bai Family's total assets.

In addition, this was such a major business opportunity, and yet Lin Fan settled the deal in just a few words?

## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

What the hell?

Everyone felt as though they were having a dream, an unbelievable one.

Lin Fan nodded calmly.

He knew that Robert must be going after his painting the moment he saw this old man appearing in the video call.

Usually, Lin Fan would just directly reject him and curse that old man out.

Unfortunately, there were too many people around now. If Lin Fan behaved as such in front of them, he would be implicitly admitting that he was Blood!

*Gasp!*

Everyone caught their breath as they were stunned by Lin Fan's nod of confirmation.

Despite most of the guests here being from the high society, they could hardly take out that amount of money even if they totaled up their assets.

But now, the amount that Lin Fan earned within minutes by selling a painting had far exceeded all of their assets!

Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

They only ended up getting angry and miserable with themselves by comparing themselves with other people.

“M-Mister Lin!”

At this moment, Curator Zhu Qing walked in with mixed feelings.

He stared at Lin Fan in awe as though the latter was a monster.

Among all the other people, he was the only one who had gotten a vague idea of Lin Fan’s true identity; this guess nearly scared the pants off him.

*Swish!*

Before everyone’s eyes, Zhu Qing gave a deep bow to Lin Fan and said respectfully, “Mr. Lin, I feel ashamed of myself for not being insightful enough. I’m here to apologize for not listening to your advice previously! From today onward, I’m at your disposal, Mr. Lin!”

Zhu Qing made a deeper, longer bow when he finished talking.

It was an astonishing sight!

Who could have imagined that the arrogant

Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

Curator Zhu Qing would admit his fault and bowed to Lin Fan in apology.

But he was not the only one!

*Tap tap tap!*

Li Zhenghui plastered a smile on his face after he had gauged the situation. He walked briskly toward Lin Fan and said enthusiastically, "Director Bai, Mr. Lin, the whole incident was just a misunderstanding. It was me who had been too narrow-minded. I hope you two are not offended!"

As Li Zhenghui talked, his heart ached as though it was bleeding.

After all, the painting of the 'Lonely Fisherman' was at first a gift for him!

He did not just only lose a huge amount of money for nothing, but he had lost possession of a rare collection item too.

Even so...

"Director Bai! Would you be willing to give this painting to me? If you're willing to do so, I assure you that I will open up every Tianlong Group's distribution channel for Bai Family Group to ensure all operations will be able to run smoothly!"

## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

With that, Li Zhenghui looked at the painting that Lin Fan was carrying; his eyes blazed with desire and greed.

“Besides that, you can set out any condition that you wish! I will agree to everything!”

*What?!* Everyone was astounded; they had never thought that Li Zhenghui would be so shameless.

Just a moment earlier, Bai Shan was going to send this painting to Li Zhenghui as his birthday gift. However, Li Zhenghui did not only reject Bai Shan’s kindness, but had also threatened that he would cut off every Bai Family Group’s distribution channels.

Now that he knew the painting was invaluable, he became as bold as brass and asked for it without hesitation.

“Vice President Li, you...” Bai Shan’s face took on a ghastly expression.

It had never crossed his mind that Li Zhenghui would be so despicable.

*Hmm?* Li Zhenghui furrowed his brows and there was a threatening look in his eyes as he said, “What? Are you not willing to give me face now, Director Bai? You should know that all of Bai Family Group’s distribution chann

## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

els are under my control. Not only can I cut them off with a single order, I can even let 80% of the Jiang City's businesses turn their backs on you! Don't tell me that you don't need to consider Bai Family Group's survival, Director Bai?"

What a threat! Those words hit Bai Shan so hard that he was shaking with anger when he heard them.

Undoubtedly, he was reluctant to give away the Lonely Fisherman after knowing that it was a prized collection of Master Blood. However, Li Zhenghui had his point too; if Li Zhenghui really played tricks on him, all distribution channels of Bai Family Group would be cut off.

If that really happened, it would be impossible to sell the Elixir of Revival even if it were successfully manufactured.

Furthermore, the whole Bai Family Group would be done for too.

*What... What am I going to do?* Beads of sweat flowed down Bai Shan's forehead.

Just at this exact moment, he felt a warm hand patting his shoulder—it was Lin Fan.

"Lin Fan..." Bai Shan felt stunned when he



## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

saw Lin Fan standing in front of him without saying a word.

“Vice President Li! Li Zhenghui!”

Frost could be heard in Lin Fan’s voice as a mocking smile appeared on the corners of his mouth.

He looked at Li Zhenghui as though he was looking at a laughing stock.

“Who do you think you are? How dare you call me by my name? Don’t be so arrogant just because you are acquainted with Robert. Let me remind you that we’re at Jiang City now, not the United States!” Li Zhenghui looked at Lin Fan sharply.

All the time, he despised Lin Fan.

Even though he now learned that Lin Fan knew Robert, so what?

A live-in son-in-law would always be a live-in son-in-law; nothing more, nothing less.

“How domineering you are! How arrogant you are!” Lin Fan was amused by Li Zhenghui’s idiocy.

He looked steadily at Li Zhenghui and continued, “It’s a pity that you have chosen

## Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

to go down to hell when I gave you the chance to go to heaven! Anyway, I will make your wish come true today!"

*What?*

Lin Fan's words had not only made Li Zhenghui's mind go blank, but it also left Lin Guangyao and the others around stunned.

*Was that a threat? Was the live-in son-in-law threatening Li Zhenghui, the Tianlong Group's Vice President now?*

The notion of it hit everyone hard hard. This was crazy! Everyone was thinking that Lin Fan must have been driven mad.

But that was not all!

Lin Fan stared at Li Zhenghui coldly and menacingly as though Li Zhenghui was a tiny, disgusting bug as he declared, "Your name shall be removed from Tianlong Group today! If your name isn't removed by today, Tianlong Group will collapse within three days!"

Those words by Lin Fan hit everyone in the entire ballroom with the force of a bomb explosion.

Lin Fan only threatened Li Zhenghui earlier,

but now he was practically threatening the whole Tianlong Group!

What the hell? This man must be absolutely crazy!

The company he was threatening was the Tianlong Group, the huge conglomerate of Jiang City!

This powerless live-in son-in-law must be an idiot by threatening to destroy Tianlong Group.

All of a sudden, the ballroom was full of laughter.

Each laughter was filled with sarcasm and mockery toward Lin Fan; it was as though Lin Fan was just a joke to them.

However, Lin Fan did not even care about everyone's scoffs and sneers. Pulling Bai Shan along with him, they left the ballroom straightaway.

"Hahaha... Have you all heard it? That live-in son-in-law just threatened Vice President Li and Tianlong Group!"

"D\*mn it! It's killing me! Bai Family Group is only a second-tier company. Moreover, that guy is just a parasite in Bai Family Group.

He's being over-confident!"

"....."

The sarcasm and laughter from the crowd sounded so harsh!

Meanwhile, within the crowd, Zhu Qing's eyelids could not stop twitching.

*Oh no!* Although he was not certain of Lin Fan's identity, he had a hunch that something seriously bad was going to happen to Li Zhenghui and the Li Family.

"Hahaha... Uncle, have you seen it? That's Lin Fan. He really needs to know his own limits. How dare he threaten you?" Lin Guangyao sneered as he walked toward Li Zhenghui.

He could not wait to see Li Zhenghui taking his revenge on Lin Fan and Bai Family Group!

When Li Zhenghui heard this, he scoffed, "Hmph! Who does he think he is? Relax. I will deal with the Bai Family once I'm back at Tianlong Group. I don't believe that a mere live-in son-in-law would be able to do me any harm! Just wait for it. There will be a day when Lin Fan sends that painting back to me and he would be kneeling before me!"

Chapter 76 Your Name Shall be Removed Today!

Li Zhenghui smiled maliciously and nastily.

However, something happened the moment he finished speaking.

*Ring! Ring!*

An ear-piercing sound rang out from his pocket; it was his phone.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

*Ring! Ring! Ring!*

This rather abrupt phone ringtone sounded jarring and it startled everyone.

Li Zhenghui took out his phone and checked who was calling. Then, he subconsciously smiled and announced, "It's our Chairman!"

*Chairman!*

Everyone around became alert once they heard this word.

Of course, they all knew that the Chairman of Tianlong Group was one of Jiang City's top bigwigs—the famous Xu Tianlong.

Everyone at the spot knew even without second thought that the purpose of Xu Tianlong's current call must have been to wish Li Zhenghui a happy fiftieth birthday.

*Phew!*

Li Zhenghui took a deep breath then picked up the phone. Immediately, Xu Tianlong's kind and gentle voice rang out, "Hahaha... Zhenghui, congratulations!"

*Congratulations!*

Li Zhenghui could not hold his smile back

when he heard this warm voice too.

As Xu Tianlong's reputation was too well-known, Li Zhenghui had been behaving cautiously and warily around him even though he was the Vice President.

This was the first time in his life that he heard Xu Tianlong talking to him in such a friendly, gentle tone.

"You're very welcome, Chairman Xu. It's only my birthday. I'm indeed flattered to have you personally giving me a call!"

Li Zhenghui was so excited at this moment that his face even reddened.

However, Xu Tianlong said something else with a meaningful tone over the phone by adding, "Zhenghui, I'm not congratulating you for your birthday!"

*What?!* Li Zhenghui started.

It was his fiftieth birthday on this day. If Xu Tianlong was not sending his wishes, then what would Xu Tianlong be congratulating him for?

"Chairman Xu, I'm afraid that I don't really understand your words," Li Zhenghui said confusedly.

Xu Tianlong gave a more profound answer on the phone by explaining, “Zhenghui, don’t tell me that you haven’t met a mysterious guest at your birthday party yet? That special guest won’t only get you a promotion and a salary raise; he will even bring you to even greater heights in your career!”

Xu Tianlong’s voice was full of admiration.

This was because he—the famous Xu Tianlong—was not even qualified to meet this mysterious guest.

However, this mysterious person attended Li Zhenghui’s birthday party; this must be the blessing of the good karma he had accumulated in his past lives!

*A mysterious, special guest? Take me to even greater heights in life?*

Li Zhenghui became more confused upon hearing this.

If there were any special guests, Lin Fan and Bai Shan were undoubtedly the most special ones.

Once Li Zhenghui thought about this, he believed that Xu Tianlong was just joking with him. So, he said while laughing, “Chairman Xu, you must be kidding me!



There are indeed some special guests today, but they are especially foolish people! I just chased those two people away because they were just looking for trouble here!”

*What?!*

There was a moment of silence on the phone, then Xu Tianlong’s trembling voice could be heard saying, “What happened?”

Li Zhenghui did not even notice that there was something wrong with Xu Tianlong’s voice.

On the contrary, he answered arrogantly, “Let me tell you about it, Chairman Xu. Bai Family Group’s Bai Shan and his trashy son-in-law came just now. That useless son-in-law of his was shamelessly boastful. He even had the audacity to threaten me! He didn’t only threaten me, but he even threatened the Tianlong Group! What did he just say? Oh right. He said that if I’m not done for today, Tianlong Group will collapse within three days. Don’t you think it’s ridiculous? Hahaha... This guy is just a live-in son-in-law. Where did he even get the nerve to be so boastful?”

No sound could be heard on the other end of the phone after Li Zhenghui finished talking; there was only dead silence.

“Chairman Xu! Chairman Xu!” Li Zhenghui felt his heart skip a beat.

He had a bad feeling now.

Furthermore, even though they were on the phone now, Li Zhenghui could hear Xu Tianlong’s heavy breathing on the other end as though he was trying hard to suppress his anger.

*W-What is going on?*

Li Zhenghui panicked at once. “What happened, Chairman Xu? Please answer me!” Li Zhenghui’s face turned pale out of fear.

After a long silence, the heavy breathing on the other end of the phone finally calmed down, then Xu Tianlong’s icy voice could be heard saying, “Li Zhenghui! What have you done?! You haven’t only brought trouble to your own family, but you have also put the Tianlong Group in deep waters!”

Those words hit Li Zhenghui hard; he shuddered uncontrollably upon hearing it.

He could clearly sense Xu Tianlong’s fear by hearing his voice on the other end of the phone.

It was as though he had committed an unforgivable sin.

“Chairman Xu! T-That impossible! I-I didn’t do anything! I only chased two idiots away!” Li Zhenghui almost cried out of fright.

The moment when he finished speaking, his eyes suddenly widened.

Unconsciously, the words said by Lin Fan before he left popped into Li Zhenghui’s mind.

*If you don’t go down within today, Li Zhenghui, then Tianlong Group will collapse within three days!*

That... That was impossible!

A shudder ran through Li Zhenghui and he now looked as though he had met a ghost.

“How about now? Have you finally sorted it out?” Xu Tianlong’s icy voice continued ringing on the other end of the phone as he said, “That’s right! That shamelessly boastful, trashy son-in-law who you have just chased away is the mysterious, special guest that I’m talking about! He is the Chairman of the Global Group, the topmost Boss of the Global Group!”

*Thump!*

Before everyone's stunned looks, Li Zhenghui slumped onto the floor as though the call had drained him of all of his energy.

Furthermore, Lin Guangyao and the others even saw urine flowing out of Li Zhenghui's pants.

*What had happened that scared him so badly?*

Lin Guangyao and the others around were dumbfounded.

They were the ones who saw Li Zhenghui picking up the phone in high spirits with their own eyes; now, they were seeing Li Zhenghui's face turning pale as though he was absolutely terrified of something!

And now... Li Zhenghui had been so scared that he actually slumped onto the floor and wetted his pants?

What was going on?

Lin Guangyao and the others had no idea what had happened. Just what kind of people or thing that could actually scare the pants off the Vice President of Tianlong Group?

This was utterly incomprehensible.

Meanwhile, Li Zhenghui seemed to have forgotten his surroundings now.

He talked to the phone with a pale face, "C-Chairman Xu. You must be kidding with me, right? How can he be the Boss?"

That was beyond belief!

Li Zhenghui felt as though his worldview had been upended.

Lin Fan was the Bai Family's live-in son-in-law who had been the butt of the joke for three years. How could he suddenly become the Boss of the Global Group?

This was so...

"Idiot!" Xu Tianlong's cold voice rang out again. "Who the f\*ck do you think China's Lin Zuo is? Who the f\*ck do you think Global Group's Boss is? Who the f\*ck do you think the famous Divine Doctor Lin is? They're all him! Our ultimate Boss! At first, you had the chance to follow Boss and become a giant among the giants! However, you're doomed now!"

Once again, those words hit Li Zhenghua hard; the impact of those words toward Li

Zhenghui could be described as fatal.

He could only feel that he was going insane now.

China's Lin Zuo!

Global Group's Boss!

Divine Doctor Lin!

They were just one person in the end, and he was the person who Li Zhenghui made fun of!

How could this be?

Li Zhenghui seemed to be suffering a huge shock to his senses at the moment; the look of fear in his eyes first turned into a look that made him seem lost, which finally morphed into an emptiness that filled his eyes.

Then, the corners of his mouth twitched and curved into a silly smile.

"Hahaha... Boss came to meet me. I met Boss and I lost my chance! Hahaha... I'm doomed. Li Zhenghui is doomed... Hahaha..."

Li Zhenghui had completely lost his mind now.

Chapter 77 The Mysterious, Special Bigwig!

He was laughing loudly while rolling on the floor, as though he had turned crazy after being seriously traumatized.

He didn't even hear Xu Tianlong's sigh on the other end of the phone.

“Li Zhenghui, you have been permanently dismissed from Tianlong Group!”

The phone was hung up!

Li Zhenghui went crazy!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

*Did... Did he just go crazy?*

Every guest at the birthday party was looking at the host with astonishment; the host of the event, Li Zhenghui, was behaving wildly like an idiot by running and screaming around now.

He even slumped to the floor, rolling around non-stop as he pulled his hair, bit his nails and even ripped his clothes off.

Everyone stood aghast! No one was able to believe their eyes now, not even Lin Guangyao.

It was out of their league to imagine what Xu Tianlong had told Li Zhenghui during that phone call to have caused even Tianlong Group's Vice President to become so terrified that he wetted his pants and turned crazy.

"Uncle! Uncle! Please come to your senses! Don't scare me!"

Lin Guangyao instantly dashed toward Lin Zhenghui and shook him hard.

He had been relying on Li Zhenghui all along.

If he lost Li Zhenghui's support, his last chance of getting into Tianlong Group would



be totally cut off. By then, he would certainly come to no good end.

However, the reality was harsh on him.

No matter how hard Lin Guangyao shook Li Zhenghui's body, the latter could not respond to him properly for he had completely lost his mind.

"Boss! Hahaha... He's actually my Boss! Li Zhenghui. You are an idiot. You had the chance to follow Boss in the first place and become the top of the elites. Hahaha! Stupid Li Zhenghui! Oh my god. My Boss is just so awesome. Hahaha..."

"....."

His speech no longer made any sense now; he was shouting and screaming madly too.

Everyone around had no idea what Li Zhenghui's crazy words meant.

Meanwhile, Curator Zhu Qing was the only one who linked Li Zhenghui's crazy words with Lin Fan's earlier threats. A shudder then ran through him as though some terrifying thought had popped into his head. "Please don't tell me that the Boss Li Zhenghui has been talking about was him!"

Curator Zhu Qing felt overwhelmed.

According to his previous guesses, Lin Fan was probably Master Blood.

Little did he expect that perhaps Lin Fan still held other shocking and terrifying identities, and it was exactly these unknown identities of his that made the Tianlong Group's Vice President lose his mind and wet his pants.

"Quick! Everyone check your phone notification! Oh gosh. Tianlong Group is holding a press conference!"

*What?!*

Upon hearing a guest's loud exclamation, all the other guests were momentarily stunned before they took out their phones.

A notification was sent to their phones at that moment.

Tianlong Group held a press conference to make an announcement that stated, 'It is publicly announced that Li Zhenghui, the Vice President of the Group has been dismissed!'

All the guests distorted their faces into grimaces of disgust after they had read the notification and seen the crazy Li Zhenghui.

“What the f\*ck! Well, the truth is that he has been dismissed. If I knew that in the first place, I wouldn’t have even come!”

“Yeah. He’s not only fired. He’s even scared silly now! Hmph. This guy is now useless. Let’s go!”

“.....”

At the next moment, all the guests who had been fawning on Li Zhenghui moments ago were leaving the party while swearing.

Seeing that everyone in the crowd had left, Lin Guangyao’s face turned as white as a sheet now.

Everything was over!

He had never thought that a fiftieth birthday party would let an honorable member of the Li Family collapse in an instant!

“Lin Fan. You’re a jinx!”

Lin Guangyao could not help but think about the words that Lin Fan had said before he left.

‘Today, Li Zhenghui is going down!’

Lin Guangyao never would have dreamed

that Lin Fan had actually gotten it right.

“You bastard! How dare you curse my uncle! Just wait for it. I won’t let you off for sure. I will make sure to get all your limbs broken and make you kneel before me, crying for mercy!”

The evil in Lin Guangyao’s eyes was getting more and more obvious.

Meanwhile, being the last one leaving the scene, Curator Zhu Qing stopped in his tracks after hearing Lin Guangyao’s discontented and furious howl; his expression became one that was full of sympathy as he said, “I’m afraid that this Lin Guangyao can’t even imagine how terrifying the person he’s messing with now actually is!”

.....

Tianlong Group had just ended its press conference and officially removed Li Zhenghui from the Group.

This news caused a stir in the entire Jiang City.

Meanwhile in Tianlong Group’s conference room, the atmosphere was extremely solemn.

Cold sweat was practically rolling down each of the senior management team members' foreheads as they felt the intangible pressure on them.

Boss! They only knew on this day that the Global Group's Boss had been secretly staying at Jiang City all the time.

This news nearly scared them to death.

They were also clear that the reason behind Li Zhenghui's removal was because he had offended Boss. With an order from that bigwig, even the whole Tianlong Group would completely collapse.

*Tap! Tap! Tap!*

Sitting at the head seat of the table, Xu Tianlong pulled a long face while tapping the table with his fingers non-stop.

Every tap was like a heavy punch aiming at the senior management team's chests; their hearts were beating furiously as though they were going to jump out of their chests.

*Tap!*

Xu Tianlong tapped on the table one last time. Then, he raised his eyes and swept his gaze over everyone like a ferocious tiger.

“I’m sure everyone must know now! Our Boss, the Chairman of the Global Group has been staying in Jiang City the whole time! However, there are a bunch of idiots out there who keep offending our Boss! Serve them right for doing so!”

What Xu Tianlong had said was so harsh and brutal that many of the senior management team members’ faces immediately turned pale with fear.

However, this did not end here!

Xu Tianlong’s cold eyes swept over everyone steadily again.

“Due to this bastard, Li Zhenghui, Tianlong Group may be in the risk of getting closed down by Boss!”

Everyone was paralyzed with fear upon hearing Xu Tianlong’s words.

Global Group was the world’s largest leading conglomerate, whereas Tianlong Group was only a small part of it.

With just a word from Boss, all of them would lose their jobs and end up on the streets.

“You must think of a way out of this,

Chairman Xu! I can't lose my job. I still need to fend for my family! Tianlong Group is my lifeline!"

"That's true! Chairman Xu! How about we go and beg Boss? We need to keep Tianlong Group running, no matter what!"

"....."

Silence followed.

At this moment, the whole senior management team was terrified; each of their faces had turned deadly pale and they almost cried out of fright.

If this scene were to be shown to the public, everyone in Jiang City would be so utterly shocked!

Who would have imagined that the huge, powerful Tianlong Group and its senior management team would become so frightened due to a person's words?

"Hmm..." Xu Tianlong sighed deeply.

He was terrified too.

With a simple word from Boss, he might even lose his life, not to mention the company.

Thinking about this, Xu Tianlong hesitated for a while before clenching his fists. He then said in a solemn voice, "In fact, I'm not qualified enough to meet Boss! However, I have decided to bring you all with me this time to seek Boss's forgiveness! For the sake of Tianlong Group! For the sake of everyone!"

The whole senior management team was overjoyed at Xu Tianlong's decision; some of them even danced excitedly.

Of course, this came with a price.

Xu Tianlong pulled a long face and continued, "Nevertheless, all of you must keep in mind that any information about the Boss's identity must not be revealed to anyone! Otherwise, you and your family will surely be dead if you anger him!"

This warning had made the whole senior management team shudder in fear.

Everyone hurriedly nodded to show that they had understood.

With a flurry of movement, everyone stood up and walked out of the conference room, with Xu Tianlong taking the lead.

There were dozens of Tianlong Group's



Chapter 78 Beg Boss for Forgiveness!

important leaders in the group; each one of them was considered as an influential person and they all belonged to the upper class of Jiang City. However, they were now going to beg for mercy from their ultimate Boss—Lin Fan!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Meanwhile, Bai Shan was strolling along the streets with Lin Fan after leaving the Li Residence.

Until now, Bai Shan still felt like he was dreaming.

As though carrying a precious family heirloom, he held the painting tightly to him as if it would fly away.

“Tell me the truth, Fan. How on earth do you know Curator Robert?”

Bai Shan looked at Lin Fan.

He was not sure why, but he found it harder and harder to figure his son-in-law out.

Previously, Lin Fan caused a stir in the Bai Family with a prescription.

Then, he settled dozens of Mad Dog’s men with little effort.

Now, he even sold a painting to the World Collection Gallery for 300 million!

These incidents were all too shocking.

“Don’t think too much about it, Dad. I only met Robert a few times by chance while staying overseas back then!” Lin Fan was a

bit frustrated as he was sure that Bai Shan would find it hard to accept even if he revealed his true identity to him.

Therefore, Lin Fan could only take it slow now.

Bai Shan did not pursue this matter any further, although he remained dubious after hearing Lin Fan's explanation.

However, his eyes brightened when he saw a shop in front of them.

"Lin Fan! Jiang City's most famous and historic noodle shop is just in front. I haven't had it in a long time. Let's settle our meal there today!"

Upon hearing Bai Shan's words, Lin Fan raised his head and looked forward; a small, shabby noodle shop in the near distance caught his eye.

The noodle shop seemed to have been operating for many years as even the door looked old and dirty.

At its door, a few old tables and chairs had been placed and several farmworkers that were all covered in sweat were having noodles there after work.

Beside the noodles shop was a high-end Western restaurant; inside the restaurant, every customer was in suit and tie as though they were successful entrepreneurs or businessmen.

These two restaurants were just situated side by side.

Ironically, they looked like a microcosm of rich-poor divide.

“Let’s go! Dad!”

Of course, the shabbiness of the noodle shop did not bother Lin Fan at all. He grinned and directly walked to the shop with Bai Shan then ordered two bowls of noodles.

The noodles were full of aroma.

Unfortunately, Lin Fan realized that every seat at the door had been fully occupied by topless farmworkers the moment their noodles were ready.

“Dad! Why don't we sit by the roadside and eat?” Lin Fan said with a smile.

“Sure! As long as you don’t mind, I’m okay with it!”

As Bai Shan was in a good mood, he walked

to the roadside with Lin Fan straightaway. They started eating once they sat down.

They had to admit that the noodles were extremely delicious. Even Lin Fan—a person who had tasted various delicacies—found it great.

For a moment, these two men set aside their image and gobbled the noodles down.

This was a scene where two plainly dressed men were gobbling down their noodles by the roadside; they looked as though they were fellow farmworkers too.

Meanwhile, an overweight middle-aged man in a suit walked out slowly from the high-end restaurant while holding the hands of a glamorous-looking woman.

The couple seemed to have just finished their meals as they were now wiping the corners of their mouths with napkins. Then, they tossed the used napkins at the roadside.

Coincidentally, a napkin dropped into Bai Shan's bowl, as if it had found its own way there knowingly.

*Hmm?* Bai Shan was momentarily confused; his good mood was killed when he saw the napki

n soaking in his soup.

“Mister! Your napkin has dropped into my bowl!”

Bai Shan looked slightly angry now.

He was just enjoying his meal, but these two people chose to throw their used napkins into his bowl when they could have disposed of them anywhere else; this infuriated him.

Upon hearing this, the overweight middle-aged man glanced at Bai Shan. A gleam of irony could be seen on his oily face as he turned to the glamorous-looking woman beside him and said, “Did you see this? This is how farmworkers behave! Fussing around because they are uneducated! They deserve to have this kind of poor food for life!”

*What?!*

Bai Shan and Lin Fan were stunned when they heard this; their expressions darkened instantly.

They had never expected that they would meet such a rude person.

However, this did not end here!

The glamorous woman covered her mouth

to giggle; while holding the fat man's arm, she said, "My dear, why do you even bother with these lower-class people? Just treat them as beggars and give them some money. Everything will be settled then!"

Her words further upset Lin Fan and Bai Shan.

Beggars?

They were just having a peaceful meal; it had never crossed their minds that they would be humiliated, despite not having offended or provoked anyone.

"Yes! You're right! I don't need to waste my time on these two lower-class people!" While the fat man was talking, he took out his wallet and fished out banknotes worth two hundred, which he then threw at Bai Shan.

"There! You're so lucky today as this amount of money equals to one day's worth of your work!"

*Swoosh!*

A few banknotes flew out from the fat man's hand!

They were thrown at Bai Shan's face.

Just at this moment, a big hand reached out of nowhere and grabbed these bills!

*Hmm?* Initially, the fat man was looking forward to seeing the scene where the money hit Bai Shan's face. He had not thought that Lin Fan would interfere. "Are you an idiot, young man? This money isn't for you, but for the worker beside you. Who do you think you are?"

The fat man glared at Lin Fan angrily.

But Lin Fan became more amused when he saw that the fat guy before him was getting angrier.

"Do you enjoy hitting other people's faces with money?"

*What?!* The fat guy paused for a while then sneered, "What? Would you like me to give you two hundred as well after seeing this? Fine! I, Master Yang will give it to you!"

The fat guy smiled mockingly once he finished speaking. Taking out another two hundred from his wallet, he threw them out again, directly at Lin Fan this time.

*Swoosh!*

The red banknotes flew around the air



before falling on Lin Fan's face.

Once again, a big hand grabbed the money right before it hit Lin Fan's face!

However, something was different now; the expression on Lin Fan's face was cold and terrifying.

"Fine! Since you love hitting people's faces with money, I will let you eat it up!"

*What?* The fat guy startled.

Before he even understood the meaning of Lin Fan's words, he saw that Lin Fan had dashed toward him like a bolt of lightning.

Then, before the fat guy could even react to Lin Fan's sudden movement, he felt a hard kick to his knee.

*Crack!*

A sharp pain hit the fat guy's knee as though it had been broken, making him involuntarily go down on one knee.

But this was not over yet!

Just as the fat guy went down on one knee, Lin Fan grabbed his fat chin with one of his big hands.

Then, with his other hand, he forced all the banknotes down the fat guy's throat!

"Ooh, ugh ughh..."

There was a look of horror on the fat guy's face. He had never thought that Lin Fan would be so violent and act so impulsively without even giving him a warning beforehand.

What he found particularly unbelievable was Lin Fan's strength. The latter's hands were like a pair of pincers; no matter how hard the fat guy tried, he could not get them off his face.

Hence, he could only look helplessly at Lin Fan while Lin Fan grabbed his mouth and forced the banknotes down his throat.

After a while, all the banknotes were in the fat guy's mouth!

Then, Lin Fan suddenly covered the fat guy's nose and mouth with his palm!

"Mmhhh..."

Terror overtook the fat guy's face. As he could no longer breathe, he had no choice but to swallow!

Chapter 79 I Will Let You Eat It Up!

Then...

*Gulp!*

All the banknotes that were worth four hundred were all swallowed by him!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Lin Fan only loosened his grip after the fat man had swallowed all the banknotes.

*Thump!*

The fat guy fell to the ground.

Feeling his stomach churning, his broad face reddened as he retched.

He looked extremely uncomfortable.

What just happened?!

The glamorous-looking woman and Bai Shan stood there looking aghast.

It was out of their expectation that Lin Fan would act so impulsively by brutally forcing all those banknotes down the fat guy's throat without a hint of hesitation!

"Chairman... Chairman Yang! Are you okay?"

The woman let out a scream once she came back to her senses, then she ran toward the fat man to check on his condition.

Sweating out of worry, she angrily glared at Lin Fan and yelled, "How dare a bumpkin like you be so violent? Do you know who Chairman Yang is? He's Yang Jinshui, the Chairman of Shengda Group! How dare you

treat Chairman Yang like this? You're done for! Your whole family is done for!"

*What?!* Upon hearing the woman's words, Bai Shan, who was standing at a side, had his face instantly turn pale.

Shengda Group!

Of course, he knew this company as it was one of the Jiang City's top-tier companies.

Although it was still no match for the giant Tianlong Group, it was not a company that a second-tier company like the Bai Family Group could afford to offend!

Most importantly, Bai Shan knew that Shengda Group was a close partner of Bai Family Group; one third of its businesses came from Shengda Group every year.

Unfortunately, Bai Shan's position in the company was not high enough, so he never had the chance to meet the Chairman of Shengda Group—Yang Jinshui.

But now...

*Oh no...* "Lin Fan, you were too impulsive!" Bai Shan was acting like a cat on hot bricks now.

Hurriedly, he walked toward the retching Yang Jinshui and said nervously, “C-Chairman Yang, are you okay? Lin Fan is still young and ignorant. I hope you will be a bigger person and let him off the hook this time!”

Bai Shan was terrified.

However, his comforting words only made Yang Jinshui even more furious.

“Bastards! You old man and country bumpkin! How dare you do this to me! Great. That’s great. I will say this right now! Both of you are done for. Just wait for it. I’m calling my men now! In just a moment, I will make you swallow all the banknotes in my wallet! If you leave one out, I will kill you!”

The voice of Yang Jinshui was cold and threatening; his eyes were full of hatred as he glared at Lin Fan.

Without further ado, he took out his phone and called his men. While he was making the call, he took all the banknotes—a thick stack of them—out from his wallet and waved them at Lin Fan arrogantly.

Judging based on his attitude, this matter would not come to an end if Lin Fan did not swallow all the money down!

Bai Shan's face blanched once he heard Yang Jinshui's threat!

If anyone ate this stack of banknotes up, they would be admitted to the hospital for sure.

*What should I do? What should I do now?*  
While he was getting more and more anxious, he was surprised to find that Lin Fan still looked calm and indifferent.

Lin Fan was instead looking steadily at Yang Jinshui and he said icily, "Are you sure that you want me to eat all these banknotes up?"

*Hmm?* Yang Jinshui was startled as he had never expected that this little country bumpkin would remain so calm after knowing his identity. D\*mn him!

"That's right! Just wait for it. I've called my men and they'll be here in a moment! I will see how you can keep up with your arrogance by that time!"

Yang Jinshui's face contorted with rage!

*Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!* Just at the moment he finished speaking, he saw dozens of sedans driving toward him.

Moreover, they were all Rolls-Royce; there

were around thirty of them, filling the street with their inky black color and making it crowded at once.

*What?*

This scene not only dumbfounded Yang Jinshui, but also Bai Shan who was standing beside him.

What person was it that deserved this kind of grandeur?

As there were dozens of Rolls-Royces, the sight was so indescribably ostentatious!

This was not the end!

Before the stunned Yang Jinshui and others' eyes, all the Rolls-Royces parked in front of them at the roadside. *Clack!* The backseat doors were opened one after another as the chauffeurs quickly got out of their own cars.

Then, right in front of Yang Jinshui and Bai Shan, something even more shocking happened!

Dozens of middle-aged men in suits stepped out of each Rolls-Royces in a flurry.

"That's... Xu Tianlong!"



Yang Jinshui was taken aback when he saw the strongly-built man who was stepping out of the leading Rolls-Royce.

That was Xu Tianlong, the Tianlong Group's Chairman and one of the top bigwigs in Jiang City.

This man had a giant company under his control!

Before Xu Tianlong, Yang Jinshui was not even regarded as a small potato. When he attended parties where Xu Tianlong was also present, he was not even qualified to talk to him.

Yang Jinshui found it unbelievable that Xu Tianlong would show up here.

However, the shocking scene did not end here.

"That's Tianlong Group's Second Vice President Ma!"

"That's Tianlong Group's Director Liu!"

"....."

They then fell into silence as they witnessed those important people appearing one after another.

The sight hit Yang Jinshui hard in the head, leaving him gaping in awe as all the men who appeared before him were from Tianlong Group's senior management team.

Except for Li Zhenghui who had just been dismissed, almost every member of the senior management team was here!

"W-What's going on?"

Sweat dripped down Yang Jinshui's forehead at once.

It had to be said that any of the men before Yang Jinshui had more power and influence than him.

Moreover, it could be considered as a big news in Jiang City by seeing them all showing up together.

Of course, Yang Jinshui was not the only one who was astonished.

Bai Shan, who was standing beside him, was stunned as well.

This was also his first-time meeting so many bigwigs of Tianlong Group; Bai Shan could not even believe his eyes when he saw Xu Tianlong.

Yet, something even more unbelievable happened before him!

Bai Shan saw these bigwigs of Tianlong Group hurriedly stood in a row after stepping out of their sedans.

Then, they walked toward his direction anxiously and excitedly.

They only stopped when they reached in front of Bai Shan and Lin Fan.

*Swish!*

Everyone made a deep bow and one after another, they said, "I am Xu Tianlong from Tianlong Group. I am honored to meet you, Boss!"

"I am Ma Yongsheng from Tianlong Group. I am honored to meet you, Boss!"

"....."

One after another, they all said their greetings enthusiastically and respectfully.

It was a spectacular sight to see all these bigwigs show up in their black suits, lined up in a straight row and bowing together.

After the last bigwig said his greetings, there

was only dead silence on the whole street.

Yang Jinshui, Bai Shan, the glamorous-looking woman, and the farmworkers around were all astounded.

What did they just see?!

Xu Tianlong and other Tianlong Group's bigwigs just bowed together; they even called someone 'Boss' simultaneously!

In addition, what made Yang Jinshui and the glamorous-looking woman frightened out of their wits was the fact that Xu Tianlong and his men were actually bowing to Bai Shan and Lin Fan's direction!

*Thump!*

Yang Jinshui's face blanched and he turned as white as a sheet; he was so terrified that his legs wobbled and he slumped onto the floor.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Right at the instant, Yang Jinshui took a pratfall onto the floor with a plop; he gaped at the scene before him in utter disbelief.

He was shocked to see Xu Tianlong and the rest. Each one of these few dozen big shots was a gigantic presence who wielded huge influence in Jiang City, yet now they appeared together. As if that wasn't shocking enough, they bowed to Bai Shan and Lin Fan and called them 'Boss' feverishly!

*How could... How could this be possible?!*

Beads of cold sweat dripped continuously down Yang Jinshui's forehead as he had a feeling that he might have landed himself in hot water.

Bai Shan, too, was dumbstruck upon seeing Xu Tianlong and the rest bowing in his direction. *How could... How could this be possible?*

"They are calling you, Dad," said Lin Fan with a faint smile as he looked at Bai Shan with a cryptic expression.

His words woke Bai Shan from his daze. Panic-stricken, Bai Shan immediately said to Xu Tianlong and the rest, "C-Chairman Xu, what are you doing? I-I, Bai Shan, do not

deserve such an honor. Please don't do this!"

He looked completely flustered with his face full of panic.

On the other hand, Xu Tianlong and the rest instantly got what Lin Fan meant upon hearing the latter's words—Lin Fan didn't want to expose his real identity.

"Director Bai, we are here because we have heard that Li Zhenghui had spoken rudely to you during his birthday banquet. That is why I, Xu Tianlong, have specially brought all the Tianlong Group's directors here to offer you a sincere apology," said Xu Tianlong with a reverent and humble attitude.

Bai Shan got even more baffled at Xu Tianlong's words. *So they are really here for me? But what good have I done to deserve the attention from a bigshot like Xu Tianlong? Not only that, but Xu Tianlong also spoke so reverently to me, which is simply unbelievable! I'm not as old as Xu Tianlong is; I certainly don't deserve such reverence from him!*

Just then, Xu Tianlong straightened his face and said solemnly, "Director Bai, since Li Zhenghui spoke rudely to you, the Tianlong Group has held a press conference and

officially banished him from our group!”

Then, he continued, “Also, upon knowing your identity, Li Zhenghui was frightened out of his mind. He was just admitted to the psychiatric hospital!”

*What?*

Xu Tianlong’s words shocked Bai Shan. Furthermore, Yang Jinshui, who was witnessing the scene from the side, nearly wetted his pants upon hearing Xu Tianlong’s words!

*That’s Li Zhenghui he was talking about—the second-in-command of the Tianlong Group, as well as a powerful big shot with resounding fame throughout Jiang City! Such a man of great influence was banished from the group, frightened out of his mind, and admitted to the psychiatric hospital, simply because he had spoken rudely to Bai Shan? This... This can’t be possible!*

Yang Jinshui’s face turned ghastly pale; his body trembled as he remained sitting on the floor and he felt his scalp tingling in fear.

*Oh my god! What kind of terrifying presence did I mess with?*

However, that was only the beginning of his

shock.

He watched in stupefaction as Xu Tianlong and the few dozens of big shots behind him shot a meaningful glance at Lin Fan, their faces full of worry, before they bowed together again.

Xu Tianlong then said, "Please pardon us for coming to meet you in such a sudden manner, Boss. We have come to make a request to you. Please do not shut down the Tianlong Group! Boss, please give me, Xu Tianlong, and all the directors another chance. We guarantee that there will never be another ignorant person who would dare to offend you in the Tianlong Group!"

The scene of the few dozens of big shots bowing deeply again, as well as hearing Xu Tianlong's panic-stricken voice, stupefied both Yang Jinshui and Bai Shan, as if a bomb had just exploded in their minds with a loud boom.

BOSS?

*What the... Did they just say 'Boss'?* If he hadn't heard them addressing either Bai Shan and Lin Fan as 'Boss' just now, Yang Jinshui might have believed that he had heard it wrong. But now, he was certain that either Bai Shan or Lin Fan must be the mastermind, or the big Boss behind T



Tianlong Group!

As soon as the thought hit him, cold sweat immediately covered Yang Jinshui's forehead and rolled down his face.

Bai Shan looked totally dumbfounded as well. He thought, *Since when have I become their Boss? Why do I know nothing about that?*

With a twitch of his lips, he immediately turned to look at Lin Fan. "F-Fan, do you have anything to do with this?"

Bai Shan wasn't dumb; upon seeing such an impressive scene, he immediately suspected Lin Fan, his son-in-law, since Lin Fan was the first person that came into his mind.

However, Lin Fan just smiled faintly and shook his head, saying, "Dad, I have nothing to do with this. Since it was you whom Li Zhenghui offended, this is why they are asking you!"

Then, he continued, "It's up to you to decide whether or not the Tianlong Group should be shut down. You're free to decide that on your own."

Lin Fan's words were ambiguous; he neither

admitted nor denied his involvement in the matter.

But, upon hearing his words, Xu Tianlong and the rest instantly understood that Lin Fan was letting Bai Shan decide Tianlong Group's fate.

The Tianlong Group would either survive or perish at a single word from Bai Shan.

With the thought in mind, Xu Tianlong immediately said, "Please be rest assured, Director Bai. The Tianlong Group will immediately prepare for deeper-levelled collaboration opportunities with the Bai Family Group. We're happy to oblige, whether you want to make a pure investment or do co-branding with us! In addition, we will open up all the Tianlong Group's distribution channels to the Bai Family Group with zero channel fee!"

*What?* Bai Shan was stunned at Xu Tianlong's words.

He attended Li Zhenghui's birthday banquet on this day for the purpose of buttering Li Zhenghui up so that he could get his hands on the Tianlong Group's distribution channels, even if he had to spend a huge sum of money. Apart from that, he also had to pay an expensive channel fee.

But now, with just a word from Xu Tianlong, not only were the Tianlong Group's distribution channels opened to the Bai Family Group, but the channel fees were also waived!

Never did he imagine that such a great offer would fall into his lap!

"That's so kind of you, Chairman Xu. I, Bai Shan, am deeply honored to have you thinking so highly of me. Don't worry. How could a large enterprise group like the Tianlong Group shut down? That's absolutely impossible!" said Bai Shan to Xu Tianlong and the rest. His heart was full of delight and he sounded extremely excited.

Upon hearing his words, Xu Tianlong and the few dozens of big shots behind him breathed a long sigh of relief.

*It worked! We have finally saved our jobs!*

With the thought in mind, Xu Tianlong beamed with delight and said, "Thank you, Director Bai! Thank you so much! Where are you two going? Let us take you there!"

Now Xu Tianlong and the big shots from the Tianlong Group were treating Bai Shan and Lin Fan so politely that it was as if they were welcoming their big Boss, or their God of

Wealth.

But, upon hearing the sentence, the corner of Lin Fan's mouth curled upward. "Go somewhere? No, perhaps we should wait for a bit more here."

With that, he shifted his gaze toward Yang Jinshui, who was sitting on the floor beside them. Then, the corner of his lips curled into a chilling sneer.

*Huh?*

Xu Tianlong and the rest, who were standing aside, were startled at Lin Fan's words. They followed the direction in which Lin Fan was directing his stare at; only then did they see a man and a woman slumped on the ground beside them.

"Yang Jinshui?"

Just then, a few directors of the Tianlong Group recognized Yang Jinshui. When they saw Lin Fan's chilling gaze, all of them blew their tops at once.

"Yang Jinshui, you bastard! Are you courting death? How dare you mess with our Boss!"

"That's right? Does the Shengda Group have a death wish? If that is the case, then we will

grant you that wish right now!”

“.....”

Silence followed.

Overwhelmed by the chilling gazes and the terrifying words directed at him, Yang Jinshui was so frightened that he wetted himself.

He immediately knelt down to Bai Shan and Lin Fan with a thud before kowtowing vigorously.

“Please forgive me, sirs! It was me, Yang Jinshui, who is blind and has failed to recognize the two great persons before me. Please forgive me this time, sirs. I promise I won’t do it again!”

After that, Yang Jinshui seemed to have recalled something; he then hastily took out all the banknotes from his wallet and stuffed them into his mouth!

“I’m eating up all the banknotes now! Not a single one of them will be left out! Please forgive me, sirs!”

Chapter 81 Perhaps We Should Wait for a Minute



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Lin Fan left. After declining Xu Tianlong and the rest's offer to see him off, he left the scene straight away with Bai Shan.

However, an incredible scene was happening at one side of the road.

A middle-aged man in a business suit was kneeling on the ground while continuously stuffing banknotes into his mouth.

"Forgive me for being blind and for acting like a snob!" he said after every time he stuffed a piece of banknote into his mouth.

Many of the farmworkers and pedestrians around were dumbstruck at the sight of him stuffing one banknote after another into his mouth while repeating his words again and again.

Many of them instantly recognized the chubby man who was kneeling on the ground while stuffing banknotes into his mouth; he was none other than Yang Jinshui, the Shengda Group's Chairman as well as one of the bigshots in Jiang City.

The pedestrians who recognized Yang Jinshui couldn't believe their eyes.

As far as they knew, Yang Jinshui was extremely arrogant and overbearing, and he

especially cared about concealing his faults and saving his face. Who would have imagined him doing such an eye-popping thing?

Everyone couldn't help guessing what kind of prominent figure would drive Yang Jinshui into making such an embarrassing show of himself in public.

"Chairman Yang, isn't that enough? Director Bai, Xu Tianlong and the others have left. Why are you continuing to eat banknotes?" the woman advised Yang Jinshui, her face deathly pale.

There were so many onlookers around them, and Director Yang was an upper-class bigshot of high status. If word got out about the incident on this day, he would be reduced to nothing but a laughing stock!

But, upon hearing her words, Yang Jinshui immediately glared at her and scolded, "You know nothing! I've threatened that man to eat up all the banknotes just now. If I don't eat all the banknotes right now, Xu Tianlong and the rest will know immediately even if there's only one piece of banknote left!"

With that, a look of deep terror appeared on Yang Jinshui's face. "In that case, the Shengda Group will be done for at any



moment, and even my life will be at risk!”

*What?!*

His words astounded the gorgeous woman.

Never did she imagine that they would bring such a horrible consequence upon themselves by offending that man!

“Director Yang, who do you think was the person whom Xu Tianlong and the others bowed to? Was it Director Bai or the young man behind him?”

The gorgeous woman was still very puzzled since Bai Shan didn't seem to know Xu Tianlong and the others in person. Otherwise, he wouldn't be so flustered upon hearing them calling him 'Boss', let alone being so polite to his own subordinates.

Even so, she found it difficult to believe that the young man was the person Xu Tianlong and the rest were addressing.

After all, Lin Fan looked like he was just a little over 20 years old. How could he be the mastermind behind a gigantic corporation like the Tianlong Group at such a young age?

Not only was she baffled, but Yang Jinshui's

brows furrowed as well. "No! In my opinion, the actual Boss behind the Tianlong Group was definitely not the older Director Bai, but the young man!"

*What?! The gorgeous woman was shocked. How could the mastermind behind the Tianlong Group be so young? Wouldn't... Wouldn't that sound ridiculous?*

"You have no idea!" Yang Jinshui looked pale and horrified as he tried hard to recall his encounter with Lin Fan just now. "That man was so scary when he kicked me to the ground and forced me to swallow the banknotes just now. He made me unable to struggle at all, just like a demon!"

Then, he continued, "Besides, he showed no sign of fear even after knowing who I am! He looked at me as if he was looking at an ant! So, he must be the mastermind!"

Yang Jinshui failed to notice the details at the beginning since he was overwhelmed with rage. But now, upon recalling the details, the young man gave him the impression of a domineering and brutal emperor that ruled the dark night; his calm composure, movements and intimidating aura left Yang Jinshui's scalp tingling.

"But..." The furrow between Yang Jinshui's

brows deepened as he continued, “Just who is this young man? Since when did such a horrifying figure emerge in Jiang City?”

Yang Jinshui knew every person who was more powerful than him in Jiang City, so he always avoided them whenever he ran into them.

However, he was certain that he had never met Lin Fan.

The gorgeous woman beside him frowned as she pondered for a while. Suddenly, her eyes lit up. “I... I remember him!”

She continued, “Yes, that Director Bai was Bai Shan of the Bai Family Group! I’ve seen him once when he begged the Shengda Group to collaborate with him!”

*What?* Yang Jinshui was dumbfounded at her words.

Of course he knew the Bai Family Group. He had also heard of Bai Shan, who was known as the useless third-eldest son of the Bai Family.

“The bigshot called Bai Shan ‘Dad’, so he must be either Bai Shan’s son or son-in-law. But Bai Shan only has a daughter, which means...”

*What?!*

Upon deducing Lin Fan's identity, Yang Jinshui felt his heart pounding fiercely; it was as if his heart was going to burst through his chest.

"He must be the well-known laughing stock of Jiang City, the live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family—Lin Fan!"

Yang Jinshui was thunderstruck. Lin Fan was known throughout Jiang City as the live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family and a laughing stock. Not only Yang Jinshui found it hard to believe, but every bigshot and the upper-class figures in Jiang City would probably have never imagined him being the Boss behind the Tianlong Group, the giant conglomerate in Jiang City!

"He hid his identity so well. Such a man... He's so terrifying!" Beads of cold sweat dripped down Yang Jinshui's forehead.

However, he was then startled at the sight of the gorgeous woman next to him, whose face instantly went ghastly pale after he spoke about Lin Fan's real identity.

*Huh?*

"What's wrong with you?" asked Yang

Jinshui curiously.

Upon hearing his words, the gorgeous woman gulped in fear and said in a trembling voice, "Director Yang, you probably don't know this yet. Young Master Yang..."

The young woman was referring to Yang Minghao, Yang Jinshui's only son. As the heir of a wealthy family, Yang Minghao grew up pampered and spoiled, since Yang Jinshui spoiled him rotten.

Yang Jinshui was puzzled at the woman's words. Although he knew his son was lustful, he didn't understand why this would have something to do with Lin Fan.

He panicked at once. "What's wrong? Tell me quickly, now!"

He would definitely not want to run into such a mysterious and terrifying demon like Lin Fan again!

"The Shengda Group has been collaborating closely with the Bai Family Group, and Young Master Yang is in charge of all the orders. Just some time ago, Young Master Yang had set his eyes on Bai Yi, the new President of the Bai Family Group!" said the gorgeous woman as she felt chills running down her spine.

Then, she continued, “Young Master Yang has been courting Bai Yi for a month, and he has completely lost his patience after having failed so many times. Just a while ago, he went to the Bai Family Group with a few bodyguards. Young Master Yang said... He said he would make Bai Yi his even if he has to force himself on her!”

Her words struck Yang Jinshui like a bolt from the blue.

*D\*mn this bastard!*

Yang Jinshui couldn't help cursing his son inwardly. He had just vowed to never run into Lin Fan, the demon, ever again, only to hear that his son wanted to force himself on Lin Fan's wife!

*This son of mine is knocking on death's door!*

“That bastard! It's fine if he's courting death on his own, but he's surely getting me into trouble as well this time!” Yang Jinshui panicked at once.

He immediately stuffed all the remaining banknotes in his hand into his mouth and forced them down his throat.

Just then, a series of engine sounds were heard, followed by the sight of one sedan

after another that arrived and stopped by the side of the road. Then, a bunch of vicious-looking hitmen got out of the cars and trotted toward Yang Jinshui and the gorgeous woman.

They were Yang Jinshui's reinforcements whom he called for previously; all of them looked imposing with their hands holding baseball bats.

These hitmen were dumbfounded at the sight of Yang Jinshui kneeling on the floor and swallowing banknotes. "Chairman Yang, you—"

But, Yang Jinshui didn't explain anything to them. After swallowing down all the banknotes, he got up and said, "Go with me to the Bai Family Group. I must kill that bastard! F\*ck, d\*mn it!"

*Huh?* The hitmen were startled, as they couldn't figure out who made Yang Jinshui so furious.

The leading hitman asked curiously, "Chairman Yang, who are we going to beat up at the Bai Family Group?"

They assumed someone from the Bai Family Group had messed with Chairman Yang; they couldn't help lamenting silently in their

heads for those idiots.

However, they were completely stupefied upon hearing Yang Jinshui's answer.

"Yang Minghao!!!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



## Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

After sending Bai Shan home, Lin Fan went to the Bai Family Group alone.

Although he had handed over the prescription and the preparation methods of the Elixir of Revival to Bai Yi, he still had to inspect the Elixir's manufacturing progress as the Bai Family Group's Chief Technical Adviser.

But as soon as he arrived at the Bai Family Group's building, he sensed that something was wrong.

Many security guards were rushing toward the elevator with their faces showing panic and anxiety.

*Huh?*

The scene made Lin Fan's eyelids twitch. He immediately grabbed a security guard and asked, "What's wrong?"

The security guard was startled upon seeing Lin Fan, but he recognized the latter and answered with an awkward expression, "The Young Master of the Shengda Group have brought some people here to sign the orders just now, but for some reason, he locked President Bai's office from the inside and sent a few bodyguards to guard the door."

Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

He continued, "Elder Yang is worried that something might happen to the President, so he ordered us to go upstairs and take a look."

*What?* Lin Fan's expression changed instantly at the security guard's words.

*The Shengda Group!*

Lin Fan's face turned black as thunder. He immediately recalled what Bai Yi said to him over the past few days about a wealthy dandy with the surname Yang that had been pestering her, making her feel annoyed and disgusted.

Lin Fan knew at once without thinking—it must be that guy!

"Mr. Lin, would you like to take the elevator up and come along with us?" said the security guard as he crammed into the elevator along with the others.

Lin Fan shot a glance at the elevator and replied flatly, "Never mind about that."

With that, he dashed toward the stairway in the blink of an eye under the security guards' astonished gazes.

The security guards inside the elevator were all stupefied at the scene. *Is he going to climb the stairs? The President's office is on the 15th floor. Does this guy think*

Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

*he can climb the stairs faster than us taking the elevator? How could this be possible?*

“Is this man with the surname Lin out of his mind? The President would have been doomed by the time he reaches the 15th floor!”

Someone sighed and said, “No wonder everyone says that the President has married a useless husband. It seems they’re telling the truth, since this guy’s insane!”

“.....”

Silence ensued.

At that moment, all the security guards couldn’t help feeling that Lin Fan must be an idiot; they felt pity for Bai Yi to have such a guy as her husband.

Then, the elevator closed, sending all the security guards up to the 15th floor.

It only took less than 20 seconds for the elevator to reach the 15th floor.

As soon as these security guards surged out of the elevator, they saw from afar that a bunch of people were gathering outside a room at the end of the 15th floor’s corridor while pointing at the room.

Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

The room was, of course, the President's office.

But, the security guards couldn't believe their eyes when they saw a young man rushing ahead of them toward the crowd at lightning speed.

They recognized the man from his back—he was Lin Fan!

"T-That can't be possible! Is that Lin Fan? Did he climb all the way from the ground floor to the 15th floor?"

"D\*mn, am I seeing things? How could he climb the stairs faster than us taking the elevator? No... I must be hallucinating!"

"....."

No one had an answer for that.

The security guards exchanged looks with each other; all of them looked as if they had just met a ghost, especially when they saw that the door to the emergency staircase was still swinging open and close, an obvious sign that the door had just been roughly pushed open. They had no choice but to accept the truth even though they found it hard to believe—Lin Fan climbed the stairs much faster than them taking the elevator!

## Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

They were astounded. Lin Fan took less than 20 seconds to climb all the way from the ground floor to the 15th floor! The thought of it made their hairs stand on end.

However, Lin Fan couldn't care less about the security guards' astonishment. He rushed toward Bai Yi's office in a dash with a look in his eyes that was as chilling as a demon's.

At the same time, four brawny bodyguards in black suits and sunglasses were blocking the door to the President's office, barring all the Bai Family Group's employees from entry.

Yang Tianrui, the Bai Family Group's Chief Fashion Designer, was leading a group of the Bai Family Group's core members in an argument with these bodyguards.

"Get out of my way! I want to see the President! Did you hear me? This is the Bai Family Group!" Yang Tianrui's beard was shivering with his towering rage.

As a renowned fashion designer of the decade, he joined the Bai Family Group and saw this place as his home due to his admiration for Lin Fan.

He knew very well how important Bai Yi was to Lin Fan, so he did not even dare to imagine

Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

what would happen if something wrong happened to Bai Yi.

At that moment, however, the four burly bodyguards treated Yang Tianrui with disdain as they said in turns with sarcastic expressions, "Scram, you old goat! Young Master Yang is inside. No one can enter the office without his permission!"

"That's right! Who do you guys from the Bai Family Group think you are? How dare you impose your rules on Young Master Yang? Are all of you looking for trouble?"

"....."

Yang Tianrui and the others were left speechless.

Their attitudes were so very arrogant and overbearing, as though they were used to behaving in such a rude and unreasonable manner. Yang Tianrui's body trembled with rage at their words. "You... How could you..."

*Slap!*

Just when he was about to argue with them, a fierce-looking bodyguard gave him a loud and heavy slap across his face.

## Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

The burning pain instantly spread throughout Yang Tianrui's cheek.

However, before he could come to his senses, another fierce-looking bodyguard raised his foot and kicked Yang Tianrui in the stomach, sending him toppling over onto the ground.

*What? They're hitting people!*

The Bai Family Group's core members surrounding them were shocked. Little did they expect Young Master Yang's bodyguards to be so barbaric; they hit Yang Tianrui directly simply because they disagreed with him!

"Old goat, try poking your nose again into things that you shouldn't and we'll cripple you today!"

The bodyguard looked malicious while the other three rubbed their hands, eager to fight. It seemed they would hit whoever dared to say another word without mercy, no matter if it was Yang Tianrui or the others.

"I will fight you to death..." said Yang Tianrui with mixed feelings of fury and indignation.

Never did he imagine himself suffering such humiliation at his old age.

## Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

In an instant, he forced his old and weary self up to charge at the four bodyguards with all his might.

He must get into the office to rescue Bai Yi no matter what!

“You’re just going to get yourself killed!”

The scene made the four bodyguards boil with rage, for they didn’t expect this old man to be so stubborn.

Traces of viciousness and violence appeared in their eyes. In an instant, each of them raised their iron fists and hurled their punches at Yang Tianrui’s head!

The four punches were so heavy that they seemed to have generated gusts of howling wind as they pounded toward Yang Tianrui’s head like four iron hammers!

If the punches hit their target, even if Yang Tianrui didn’t die from the impact, he would suffer a concussion or something even worse!

“Elder Yang!!!” The rest of the Bai Family Group’s core members were shocked; they wanted to stop Yang Tianrui, but it was too late!

*It’s over now...*



Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived

Yang Tianrui and the other core members of the Bai Family Group around him could only watch helplessly as the four iron fists pounded toward his head mercilessly.

“Die, you old goat!”

The four bodyguards had the edges of their lips curled into deeply terrifying and malicious sneers as they saw their fists reaching closer and closer to Yang Tianrui’s head.

One meter left!

Half a meter left!

One foot left!

However, the instant the four bodyguards’ punches were going to hit Yang Tianrui’s head, they were startled to see a dark figure dashing toward them at lightning speed from the far end of the corridor!

The next instant, the figure landed his kicks on their bodies as ferociously as a heavy downpour!

*Bang! Bang! Bang!*

The four bodyguards felt as if their bodies were being hit with full force by a rampaging train!

## Chapter 83 A Vicious Guest has Arrived



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

*It's over...*

A smile full of anguish appeared on the corner of Yang Tianrui's lips.

Never in the world did he expect himself to spend all his life earning his reputation, only to lose all of it to the bodyguards' punches.

*My aged life is perhaps going to end with these four punches.*

For some reason, as the thought occurred to Yang Tianrui, a man's image suddenly flashed across his mind.

*Lin Fan! I'm so sorry, Mr. Lin. I, Yang Tianrui, can no longer work for you; nor can I help you rescue Mrs. Lin...*

With the thought in mind, Yang Tianrui closed his eyes while waiting for the four iron fists to reach him.

Just then, however, he heard some dull sounds right in front of him. *Bang! Bang! Bang!*

In addition, there were sounds of bones breaking in the midst of these dull sounds.

*Huh?*

Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

Yang Tianrui was startled; he was surprised to realize he wasn't feeling any pain.

*What... What's going on?*

He immediately opened his eyes and looked in front of him. Then, he was stunned to see the four fierce and burly bodyguards being sent flying outward, as though they were hit forcefully by a speeding train!

The bodyguards fell hard onto the floor one after another with loud thuds.

There was only dead silence at the moment as the scene took away all the sounds from the 15th floor's corridor.

The Bai Family Group's core members, who were witnessing from aside, had their mouths so wide open that one could almost stuff an egg into each of their mouths.

Then, Yang Tianrui saw that a young man had appeared before him without him realizing it.

The young man was... Lin Fan!

*What?*

At the instant, all the core members of the Bai Family Group couldn't believe their eyes.

## Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

Lin Fan's attacks were so swift and ruthless; every blow from him hit its target precisely.

They didn't even manage to see how he made his moves before the four burly bodyguards were sent flying as if they were made of straw; the scene made them unable to believe their eyes.

They weren't the only ones in disbelief.

The four bodyguards' sturdy bodies hit the wall and rolled down onto the floor.

Their faces were filled with stupefaction and disbelief; every one of them could feel an excruciating pain in their chest bones, which felt like they had broken into pieces.

"B-Brat, who are you? Mind your own business. We're from the Shengda Group!"

The head of the bodyguards stared gravely at Lin Fan.

*He's dangerous!*

For some reason, he felt a strong sense of danger coming from Lin Fan, as if the young man standing before him was not a human but a vicious beast.

Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

"Shengda?" Lin Fan's lips curled into a chilling sneer. "This name means nothing to me!"

Then, he made his steps toward the office without even bothering to cast another glance at these four bodyguards.

"D\*mn it! Stop him! We can't allow him to disturb Young Master!" shouted the head of the bodyguards at the other three bodyguards next to him.

At the command from the head of bodyguards, the front-most bodyguard immediately sprang to his feet, then dashed forward like a strung arrow being released and hurled his iron fist at Lin Fan, ready to strike his forceful blow!

"Die, you brat!"

It was apparent that this bodyguard was a skilled fighter; he looked intimidating with malice written all over his face and his punch was strong enough to break through a plank of wood!

But as soon as the bodyguard reached in front of Lin Fan before everyone's eyes, Lin Fan suddenly raised his arm and made a grab at an unbelievable speed!

Before the bodyguard knew what was

## Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

happening, Lin Fan grabbed him by his neck and lifted him mid-air!

The scene shocked everyone. Lin Fan's slender body was standing perfectly still; he simply stretched out his hand and grabbed the neck of the burly bodyguard, lifting the latter mid-air as if he was lifting a chick!

The bodyguard started sobbing and he even wetted himself out of fright; he found himself unable to exert the slightest bit of strength the instant Lin Fan grabbed hold of his neck!

He even felt that Lin Fan could break his neck by simply tightening his grip!

"Please... Please don't kill me..."

Only then did he become overwhelmed with terror.

He was so frightened that he wetted his pants. His face was full of terror and despair as he looked at Lin Fan like the latter was a demon.

"You aren't worthy of me killing you!" A chilling gaze flashed across Lin Fan's eyes. Then, he swung his hand that was holding the bodyguard's neck and smashed the bodyguard to the ground like he was wielding a club!

Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

*Bam!*

As the bodyguard's body thumped onto the floor, everyone at the scene could feel the entire 15th floor shaking.

*Crack...*

A few cracking sounds were heard, followed by cobweb-like cracks that could be seen spreading out on the floor.

The bodyguard's burly body had made a hole in the floor!

With gurgling sounds, fresh blood was gushing out of the bodyguard's mouth continuously.

He could only feel his internal organs nearly shattering into pieces from the smash.

He wanted to scream, but all that came out of his mouth was blood; he couldn't make even the tiniest bit of sound.

The scene turned eerily quiet as the entire 15th floor fell completely silent at once.

The remaining three bodyguards had wanted to stop Lin Fan, but upon seeing their companion's fate, all of them slumped to the ground, their faces turned ghastly pale as if they had all their



strength drawn out of them.

"He... He's so terrifying..."

The head of the bodyguards felt chills running down his spine.

Only then did he truly feel afraid; he could no longer muster up the slightest bit of courage to stop Lin Fan.

They weren't the only ones affected by the scene; Yang Tianrui and the Bai Family Group's core members were also stupefied at the sight.

Never could they imagine how formidable was the strength behind Lin Fan's swing and smash for it to reach the extent that he was able to smash a strong bodyguard so heavily that blood gushed out of the latter's mouth and the floor cracked.

But Lin Fan cared nothing about everyone's dumbstruck expressions.

He fixed his eyes on the office while stepping toward it, looking like a demon that had come to wreak havoc on Earth.

.....

At the same time, the people inside the office

could also hear the fighting outside.

“Hahaha... Did you hear that, Bai Yi? My bodyguards have begun their attack. No one from the Bai Family Group will be able to get in here!”

A young man was staring at Bai Yi, who was standing in a corner, with a malicious smirk on his face.

Bai Yi was holding a fountain pen while defending herself cautiously.

Never would she have expected Yang Minghao, the Young Master of the Shengda Group, to dare to exploit the opportunity of negotiating for a collaboration by trying to force himself on her!

Fortunately, Bai Yi was quick to react; she took a fountain pen early on and held it in her hand, stopping Yang Minghao from having his way out of fear that she would hurt him.

“Hehe... Bai Yi, I've heard that your husband is a useless piece of trash, so why don't you get a divorce? Isn't it better to marry me, Yang Minghao, and become the Young Madam of the Shengda Group?”

Yang Minghao's lips curled into a smirk filled

with malice and lust.

*What a stunner!*

Bai Yi was definitely the prettiest among all the women he had ever met, for he fell in love with her at the first sight with her looks as well as her aura.

Unfortunately, he spent a whole month courting her only to be continuously rejected.

Therefore, he would force himself on Bai Yi—the prettiest woman in Jiang City—on this day, no matter what!

“You are a good-for-nothing, Yang Minghao! Everyone in your family is trash!” rebuked Bai Yi angrily while holding her fountain pen. “A useless young master like you is simply no comparison to Lin Fan, my husband. You... You aren't even worthy to be compared with him!”

Her words made Yang Minghao fume with jealousy in an instant.

“How dare you say that I'm inferior even when compared with trash! Alright then. I'll let you see how powerful I am today!”

With that, he immediately swung his foot out in a back kick when Bai Yi was unprepared!

Chapter 84 You Aren't Worthy of Me Killing You!

In an instant, his kick hit Bai Yi forcefully in her wrist!

Her hand lost its hold on the fountain pen and it fell to the floor.

*Oh no! I'm done for!* Bai Yi's pretty face went ghastly pale at once.

She could no longer fight Yang Minghao without her fountain pen; the only fate awaiting her would be extremely miserable!

"Hahaha... Bai Yi, you're now mine! Since it's only you and me here, I shall make you mine now!" said Yang Minghao sinisterly. His heart was full of delight as he pounced on Bai Yi like a pervert that was hungry for women!

Just then, both Yang Minghao and Bai Yi heard a loud bang; they gaped in stupefaction as they saw the door to the office being shattered into pieces as if it was being blasted open by an extremely horrifying strength!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 85 You're Rich, but You Have No Dignity

The door to the office shattered into pieces with a loud crash, startling both Yang Minghao and Bai Yi.

"D\*mn it! Who is it?"

Yang Minghao's expression darkened at once. He was so close to getting his hands on her, yet never did he expect that someone would come in and stir up trouble!

He instantly directed his gaze toward the broken office door and saw that the door—which was made of solid wood—had been shattered completely into tiny bits of wood.

At the same time, a young man walked leisurely into the room.

The young man was none other than Lin Fan!

"Who are you, brat? Where are my bodyguards? Who the hell ordered you guys to let him in? Get him out of here now!" yelled Yang Minghao as he called out to his bodyguards with his eyes as grim as death.

Bai Yi, on the other hand, breathed a long sigh of relief internally upon seeing Lin Fan. "Lin Fan..." she said while trotting to his side.

At the instant, all the panic and despair inside

her vanished completely, as though Lin Fan's slender figure could hold up the sky for her and keep her away from any fear or anxiety.

*Lin Fan?*

Yang Minghao was startled upon hearing Lin Fan's name. "Are you Bai Yi's useless husband?" he asked with a mocking laugh.

He might have some scruples if the man before him was somebody else, but Bai Yi's husband was most well-known throughout Jiang City as the good-for-nothing live-in husband. There was no way that he, the Young Master of the Shengda Group, would give a d\*mn to such a live-in son-in-law!

"What's the matter, brat? Since you've come, I'll just be honest with you!" said Yang Minghao as he swept a brazen glance at Bai Yi's curvaceous and smoking hot figure. The greed and malice in his eyes grew much more intense when he continued, "I have taken a fancy to your wife. Just say how much money do you want so that you'll give her up to me."

As he spoke, he took out his checkbook from his pocket. "One million? Or two million?"

His blatant insult instantly turned Bai Yi and Lin Fan's faces as black as thunder.

Chapter 85 You're Rich, but You Have No Dignity

Little did they expect Yang Minghao to be so arrogant. How could he even dare to do such a thing as spending money trying to buy someone's wife in front of her husband?

"Don't be too greedy, brat. I've heard that your standing in the Bai Family is even lower than a dog, so take this money and scam! How about this? I'll give you five million. Get lost with the money!"

With that, Yang Minghao wrote down a five-million figure on the check and tore it off from the checkbook.

Then, he threw the check at Lin Fan's face like he was dismissing a beggar.

The sound of the check rustling mid-air echoed across the room. Yang Tianrui and the core members of the Bai Family Group outside the office witnessed the entire scene. However, all of them had an awkward expression; they were looking at Yang Minghao as though he was an idiot.

"Are you rich?" Lin Fan didn't take the check. Instead, he stared at Yang Minghao with the edge of his lips curled into a half-smile.

*Huh?* Yang Minghao was startled; he was surprised that Lin Fan could still smile at such a moment

ent.

But instead of paying attention to Lin Fan, he lifted his chin and puffed out his chest in a condescending manner, saying, "Of course I am. My old man is Yang Jinshui, the Chairman of the Shengda Group, who has a few billion in assets! There's no way a petty live-in son-in-law like you can imagine how rich my family is!"

Then, he stared at Lin Fan with a look in his eyes that was full of threat. "I would advise you to take the money and get lost quickly, for Bai Yi is mine from today onward. Otherwise, you won't even have a chance to leave when my bodyguards come back!"

Until that very moment, Yang Minghao still couldn't see any signs of his bodyguards.

Then, Lin Fan replied to him with a sentence that sent freezing chills down everyone's spine with his biting cold voice. "You're rich, but you have no dignity!"

*What?*

Yang Minghao's expression changed. "You brat! How dare you insult me—"

*Slap!*



Chapter 85 You're Rich, but You Have No Dignity

Before he could even finish his angry sentence, a loud, hard slap landed on his face.

The slap was so brutal that it instantly threw Yang Minghao's tall and big body out of the office as if he was a gunny sack!

Yang Minghao staggered a few steps backward before slumping to the floor.

Yang Minghao was stupefied; he almost couldn't believe his eyes. Did he just get beaten by a live-in son-in-law?

"F\*ck you! How dare you hit me, you good-for-nothing?!"

Feeling the burning pain on his cheek, Yang Minghao saw red in an instant.

He immediately got up and charged at Lin Fan like he was crazy!

However, just as he reached in front of Lin Fan and raised his fist, another loud, hard slap landed on his face, knocking out a few of his teeth instantly. A mouthful of blood spurted out of his mouth before he was being thrown to the entrance of the stairway like a carcass of a dog!

The excruciating pain made Yang Minghao's

whole body shiver.

As streams of blood flowed down his face, he felt as if his cheeks were nearly being reduced to pulp from Lin Fan's two slaps.

"It's blood! You... How dare you smash my face? You're dead now, you son of a b\*tch!" Yang Minghao called out to his bodyguards frantically with all his might. "Bodyguards! D\*mn it! Once my bodyguards come back, I'll have them smash your face and beat you up! I'll make them have you thrown from the 15th floor to the ground floor. I'll make you suffer a fate worse than death!"

Having been spoiled and pampered by Yang Jinshui since he was little, Yang Minghao had never been hit by anyone. How he wished he could tear Lin Fan into pieces right now!

"There's no need to call for them. They're here!" Lin Fan's lips curled into a chilling sneer. Then, he stepped aside, revealing the figure of the four bodyguards behind him.

Out of the four bodyguards, one had been smashed into the floor, cracking the entire floor while making a hole in it; the other three bodyguards sat limp on the floor as streams of urine flew from between their legs.

One of the bodyguards was severely injured while the other three had wetted themselves. Their faces were as pale as a sheet and they looked deeply terrified as though they had just met a demon.

“Bastard! What are you four useless pieces of trash waiting for? Didn't you see that this live-in son-in-law has hit me? Beat him up now! Smash his face and throw him down from the 15th floor to the ground floor for me!”

Yang Minghao was totally consumed with rage; he didn't even bother to think about what had happened to his bodyguards.

However, there was no response from the bodyguards at all.

The three bodyguards, who had sunk to the ground, looked more and more terrified. They did not dare make any move even after Yang Minghao had yelled at them at the top of his lungs, as if the slightest bit of movement would spell a certain death to them.

*What... What's happening?*

Seeing the expressions of his bodyguards, Yang Minghao's heart skipped a beat. Only then did he realize something was wrong. “You... What's wrong with you guys?”

Chapter 85 You're Rich, but You Have No Dignity

He stared blankly at his bodyguards. Right after he finished his sentence, he heard Lin Fan's demon-like voice. "They can't help you anymore!"

*What?*

Yang Minghao turned to look at Lin Fan. When he saw Lin Fan walking slowly toward him with a half-smile on his face, his body trembled at once and he felt his scalp tingling.

"Brat, w-what are you trying to do? I am the Young Master of the Shengda Group, the main collaborating partner of your corporate group! You can't lay your hands on me!"

*What am I trying to do?* Lin Fan smiled faintly in response.

He shot a glance at the stairway before his smile grew even more sinister and terrifying.

"Don't worry. I won't go too far on you! I'm just going to throw you down from the 15th floor to the ground floor as per your request. That's all I'll do!"

*What?! He's going to throw me down from the 15th floor to the ground floor?*

Upon hearing Lin Fan's words, Yang Minghao's

Chapter 85 You're Rich, but You Have No Dignity

body trembled violently; he nearly wetted himself.

Just when he wanted to say something, Lin Fan made a dash in front of him and gave him a loud, hard slap across his face!

In an instant, drops of blood splattered from Yang Minghao's face. Then, he was sent flying into the stairway like a carcass before his body rolled all the way down the stairs from the 15th floor!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

Under everyone's astonished gazes, Yang Minghao was thrown into the stairway by a slap from Lin Fan before his body rolled all the way down the stairs like a spinning top!

*What?*

The scene shocked Bai Yi, Yang Tianrui and everyone else in an instant.

Never did they expect Lin Fan to be so ruthless; he did exactly what he said by throwing Yang Minghao down the stairs from the 15th floor!

This was the 15th floor... Yang Minghao would surely tumble to his death if he really rolled all the way down to the ground floor!

"Lin Fan..."

As it occurred to her that Lin Fan would end up killing Yang Minghao, Bai Yi's pretty face instantly went ghastly pale; she immediately came forward and tried to stop Lin Fan from committing the assault.

Besides her, Yang Tianrui and the core members of the Bai Family Group felt their scalps tingling as well. They rushed into the stairway and tried to persuade Lin Fan to stop.

However, Lin Fan paid no attention to everyone

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

else's words of persuasion.

After throwing Yang Minghao down to the 14th floor with a slap, he immediately grabbed Yang Minghao, whose head was bleeding, and gave him another hard slap!

*Slap!*

.....

The scene sent chills down everyone's spine.

With each slap from Lin Fan, Yang Minghao tumbled down the stairs one floor after another.

In the blink of an eye, Yang Minghao stopped yelling and slanging furiously; he began screaming fearfully while begging for mercy. After some time, even his begging voice had faded as his head was bleeding constantly from the falls.

His body was almost entirely covered in blood.

His injuries showed how mad Lin Fan was.

Bai Yi, Yang Tianrui and the rest were shocked at Lin Fan's madness. It seemed to them that Lin Fan was beating a stink bug instead of slapping someone!

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

He rolled on and on from the thirteenth floor, to the tenth floor, then to the eighth floor!

.....

Everyone witnessed Yang Minghao's miserable state.

The skin on his whole body was now completely covered in blood and his whole being was being rendered unrecognizable from the fall. He felt so dizzy as if he would pass out from pain at any minute.

Only then did Yang Minghao feel remorse.

His heart was filled with intense remorse and fear; he finally understood the reason why his four burly bodyguards were so frightened by Lin Fan that they couldn't even get up.

*This guy's a mad demon!*

The way Yang Minghao saw it, perhaps only a demon would be so savage to have no regard at all about taking another human's life.

"Please stop, brat. Don't hit me again, please! Don't hit me again!" Seeing that Lin Fan was going to strike again, Yang Minghao used all his strength and shouted frantically, "It's my fault; I won't harass Bai Yi again! I'm offering my



Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

apology to you and to Bai Yi, so please let me go! I'm really going to die if you continue to hit me!"

Yang Minghao was extremely remorseful at the moment; had he known earlier that this live-in son-in-law was so mad and ruthless, he would never have the audacity to even touch Bai Yi even if he was being forced to do so!

But right now...

"What's the point of having cops if apologies are of any use?" Lin Fan's voice was completely devoid of emotion.

As soon as he finished his sentence, he gave another slap once again!

.....

After merely over ten minutes, almost the entire Bai Family Group were stirred up; everyone heard that Lin Fan was slapping Yang Minghao, the Young Master of the Shengda Group, all the way from the 15th floor to the ground floor!

All the employees of the Bai Family Group gathered to look at the scene while discussing with each other. Finally, the door to the ground floor banged open with a loud sound. Then, a bleeding man was thrown out of the stairway,

shocking everyone.

The man was almost entirely covered in blood, as if his whole body was being soaked in blood. Not only that, but the man also left behind a long trail of blood along each step of the staircase!

"Is he Yang Minghao, the Young Master of the Shengda Group? Oh my god! How did he end up in such a bad shape?"

"Oh no, is something bad going to happen? Yang Minghao is representing the Shengda Group, which is the Bai Family Group's biggest collaborating partner!"

"That's right! Lin Fan is too rash. How could he beat someone up so seriously? If Yang Jinshui from the Shengda Group pursues this matter, the Bai Family Group will be in big trouble!"

"....."

Almost all the employees were discussing with each other upon seeing Yang Minghao's pitiful state.

*Oh no! There's no way the Shengda Group won't take any action on us with Yang Minghao beaten into such bad shape. The Bai Family Group is going to meet its doom!*

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

The employees weren't the only ones thinking so.

At that moment, even Bai Yi and the core members of the Bai Family Group had their faces turned as pale as a sheet; their foreheads were covered in cold sweat, for they knew as well that the incident on this day was too serious to be resolved peacefully.

A faint voice came out of Yang Minghao's mouth. "Lin... Lin Fan! You are ruthless indeed!"

He felt nothing but excruciating pain in his entire body; it was as if his bones were going to break into pieces.

Had he not covered his head with all his might while falling down the stairs, he would have died at the scene!

"Lin Fan! Bai Yi! Just wait and see, you people of the Bai Family Group. If I, Yang Minghao, survive today, the Bai Family Group will be done for!"

Almost everyone could hear the bitter resentment in Yang Minghao's voice.

In an instant, the faces of everyone in the Bai Family Group turned as pale as a sheet.

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

Even the employees and the core members of the Bai Family Group looked at Lin Fan with deep resentment and anger.

“You’ve gone too far, Lin Fan! It would have been enough to teach him a simple lesson, but how could you beat him into such a shape?”

“That’s right! Bai Yi isn’t harmed, yet you’ve beaten Yang Minghao so severely! Are you trying to get us all in trouble?”

“.....”

The scene echoed with the crowd’s accusations that were directed at Lin Fan.

It was as though they saw Lin Fan as the unforgivable thug, whereas Yang Minghao was the real victim.

However, that wasn’t the end of the story yet. Just when everyone was accusing Lin Fan, the humming sounds of car engines rang across the scene.

Then, everyone saw one car after another speeding here from the outside.

Upon seeing the license plates of these cars, the faces of many employees and the core members of the Bai Family Group changed

drastically.

"A-Aren't those the license plates of the Shengda Group's vehicles? Oh my god, Shengda Group's men have come!"

"We're in big trouble now! Lin Fan that bastard is surely going to screw the entire Bai Family Group over this time!"

"....."

Everyone's faces went ghastly pale, especially when they saw the cars screeching to a halt, followed by one burly man getting out of the cars one after another; they were all holding baseball bats, which shocked everyone at the scene!

There were ten, twenty... No, thirty of them!

In the blink of an eye, the crowd was surrounded by nearly fifty burly men holding baseball bats, frightening everyone in the Bai Family Group, who stepped backward in fear of being involved in the trouble.

In addition to that, everyone in the Bai Family Group was shocked when they recognized the middle-aged chubby man who was leading the group of burly men.

Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

"T-That's Yang Jinshui, Shengda Group's Chairman! Oh my god, this bigshot has come in person!"

"Sh\*t! Yang Jinshui must have known that his son was in trouble. That's why he has brought so many people here!"

"The Bai Family Group is doomed this time..."

Bai Yi, Yang Tianrui and the rest had their expressions darkened immediately.

That was Yang Jinshui—the man at the helm of the Shengda Group!

Now that he had come here personally with a few dozen people, there was no way the incident on this day was going to end peacefully!

"Hahaha..." On the other hand, Yang Minghao, who was lying on the floor, was delighted at the sight of the scene.

"Lin Fan! Bai Yi! Your retributions have come! Now that my old man has arrived, both of you are done for! Not only the both of you, but the entire Bai Family Group is also meeting its doom! Hahaha..." Yang Minghao laughed wildly.

He felt as if he had already seen his old man

## Chapter 86 This Guy's a Mad Demon!

breaking Lin Fan's legs and bringing the Bai Family Group to bankruptcy with a wave of his hand. With the thought in mind, his pleasure grew intense to the extreme.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

Right now, the entrance of Bai Family Group's building was surrounded by a depressive and dreadful atmosphere; all of the staff were as pale as white paper.

They were overwhelmed with trepidation especially when they saw forty or fifty muscular men walking out of several vehicles with sticks and bats in their hands.

"Oh no! Lin Fan is doomed this time!"

"Hurry up! Stay away from the God of Plague, lest you get yourself involved in a disaster!"

"He's a lunatic! I've already said it before; how can he, a live-in son-in-law, afford to offend Shengda Group? Great, even Yang Jinshui is appalled right now!"

Such clamors bombarded the area.

Almost all of the employees in Bai Family Group thought that Lin Fan would not get away easily this time.

They were not the only ones who thought so; even Elder Yang and the rest of the senior staff of Bai Family Group were panic-stricken.

After all, the opposite side had dozens of men with weapons; how could they not fear such an



## Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

intimidating force!

In an instant, the senior staff of Bai Family Group started avoiding Lin Fan as well for fear that he would bring them down together with him—all except for Yang Tianrui.

He seemed to have made a decision, and walked toward Lin Fan while biting the bullet.

“M-Mister Lin, please leave while you still can! We can’t afford to offend these people...” Yang Tianrui’s face was pallid as he tried to convince Lin Fan.

Even Bai Yi, who was standing beside Lin Fan, clutched onto the edge of his clothes, seemingly pleading him with her delicate eyes.

“Lin Fan, I’m begging you; please get out of here now. I’ll hold them off; you don’t have to worry as they won’t dare to do anything to me!”

Bai Yi was frightened as she did not want anything bad to happen to Lin Fan.

Although she had witnessed Lin Fan fighting off more than twenty people on his own, what was waiting for him now was double that number—forty sturdy men with weapons.

Even if Lin Fan was formidable, he would never

Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

stand a chance against these men.

However, after hearing her words, Lin Fan just smiled gently. He turned around to caress Bai Yi's head and said with a grin, "Dear, rest assured. The person who can harm me in this world has yet to be born!"

*What!*

Lin Fan's words had stunned Bai Yi and the people around them.

*Arrogance?*

*Bluffing?*

*Whoosh!*

In a flash, the staff of Bai Family Group was in a pandemonium.

They could not fathom how Lin Fan was able to splutter nonsense daringly in front of so many hitmen hired by Shengda Group.

Right at that moment, Lin Fan was an idiot in everyone's perspective!

*He's asking for trouble!*

On the other hand, Yang Minghao was shaking

## Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

in excitement; he proceeded to yell at the overbearing Yang Jinshui and his followers. “Father! You have to avenge me; Lin Fan—that rascal—hit me from the fifteenth floor to the first floor! Avenge me and break his legs!” Yang Minghao screamed while staring at Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

“Hahaha... This b\*tchy couple, I’ll watch and see the death of you! Hahaha...”

Yang Minghao was laughing as hard as he could as he imagined Lin Fan being beaten up by the men his father brought until his limbs were broken while he shrieked horribly.

At that moment, Yang Jinshui did not even bother looking at Yang Minghao; his expression was so gloomy that it would start raining. As he led the group of sturdy men with weapons, they walked straight toward Lin Fan in an orderly yet imposing manner, which was terrifying.

Ten meters!

Five meters!

Three meters!

There were dozens of men on one side and merely three people on the opposite side!

Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

The difference in the number of both parties had formed a visually evident contrast.

*Whoosh!* However, just when everyone thought that Yang Jinshui and his sidekicks would completely surround the three of them, they were stunned to see them stretching their palms out systematically and gently keeping the sticks and bats behind their back.

Following that, all of them bowed to Lin Fan uniformly.

“Yang Minghao, come forward and apologize to Mister Lin Fan!!!”

*Silence!*

As soon as Yang Jinshui bellowed, all the uproars in the open space in front of the building quietened down instantly.

The employers and senior staff of Bai Family Group seemed to be caught in a trance, and were petrified on the spot.

*Were they... hallucinating?*

All the workers dared not believe in what they had just heard and saw at that moment.

*No... it was impossible!*

Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

Lin Fan had beaten Yang Minghao up; how was it possible for Yang Minghao's father, Yang Jinshui, to bring all these men here just to bow to Lin Fan and ask for forgiveness?

*How was this possible!*

The senior staff and employees were not the only ones who were shocked; Yang Minghao was the one that was most astounded.

*Ga!*

The smirk and brutal look on his face stiffened; he stood at the same spot as if lightning had struck him.

*H-How could it possibly be?*

"No... Am I seeing things? I must be!"

Yang Minghao held his hands up in disbelief and rubbed his eyes vigorously.

But when the sight he saw was still the same, it had him breaking down.

"Father! What are you doing? He is Lin Fan, the live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family; how can you bow at someone as insignificant as him!"

"He hit me! Father, he had almost beaten me to

Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

death! Beat him up, beat him to death!”

Yang Minghao was screaming like a lunatic.

Upon hearing those vicious words, Yang Jinshui’s vision nearly blacked out, almost fainting from fright.

Just then, Lin Fan suddenly spoke with a chuckle, “Yang Jinshui, did you hear that? Your son has asked you all to beat me up.”

*Boom!*

This sentence intimidated Yang Jinshui to the extent that he was about to lie on the floor; cold sweat dripped from his forehead as he answered in a trembling voice, “R-Reply to Mister Lin! I-I heard it, and I know what to do!”

As soon as he finished talking, Yang Jinshui clenched his teeth and motioned the forty or fifty bulky men behind him ferociously.

“Beat him up!”

When Yang Minghao heard the command, his first thought was that his father was finally about to do it.

Ecstasy appeared on his face instantaneously. However, this happiness that had just appeared

Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

on his face froze once again as he realized something out of the blue.

After receiving the command from Yang Jinshui, the muscular men armed with weapons stormed unexpectedly toward Yang Minghao in a fierce manner!

Not only that, the bats were like showers, raining upon his head and smacking onto his body audibly; In an instant, Yang Minghao yelped awfully.

“No... You are hitting the wrong person! I’m your Young Master; I’m Yang Minghao!”

“Stop it! Bastards, my father instructed you to beat Lin Fan up! You guys...”

Yang Minghao was perplexed.

Not only him, but the rest of the people could not believe their eyes.

*What’s going on?*

*Can someone tell us what is going on?*

*His son was beaten up, yet the father brings a gang of savage men to beat his own son again?*

*What has happened... to this world?*

## Chapter 87 Apologize to Mister Lin!

Right now, the senior staff and employees of Bai Family Group were not the only ones who were dumbfounded; even Bai Yi covered her mouth in surprise and looked at Lin Fan unbelievably.

It was a complete reversal!

She had never imagined that her own husband could once again overturn such a dangerous situation; this was unbelievable.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?

“Argh... Stop hitting me!”

At that moment, horrible shrieks resounded continuously while everyone else was stunned.

Yang Minghao was completely bamboozled.

He felt as if his bones were about to be broken by the baseball bats that landed on him forcefully.

It was eminently miserable to see the scarlet blood flowing from his body continually.

In the blink of an eye, his flesh and blood were unrecognizable.

This scene had astounded the mass of workers; everyone realized that they were actually beating him relentlessly.

“Oh my god, what is happening? What on earth did Lin Fan do? Why is Yang Jinshui hitting his beloved son just for that live-in son-in-law?”

“That’s right; Yang Jinshui even bowed to Lin Fan! This is unbelievable!”

“...”

The surrounding senior staff and employees of the Bai Family Group were extremely appalled.

## Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?

It was beyond their imagination that Lin Fan, who they thought was doomed, would be able to reverse the situation and become the focus of everyone; it was truly unbelievable.

On the other hand, Bai Yi looked at Lin Fan with mixed feelings as she recalled what he had said.

*The person who could lay their hands on him has not been born yet?*

*Is this really true?*

However, Bai Yi shook her head and dismissed those thoughts in an instant; admittedly, her husband was different from others, but he was not special.

Lin Fan was still the same person; he was not a significant character, and he definitely did not have an intimidating background.

The reason why Yang Jinshui was polite to him was most probably because he did not want to endanger his relationship with Bai Family Group and nothing more.

Upon thinking of this, Bai Yi sighed in relief.

*Thump!*

Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?

At that very moment, the commotion made by the bats and sticks stopped suddenly upon hearing someone's footsteps.

All the hatchet men stood up straight in a uniformed manner and bowed at the young man who approached them.

That young man was Lin Fan.

Yang Minghao, whose face was covered in blood, raised his head and caught sight of Lin Fan's smirk.

"L-Lin Fan, w-why?"

Up until now, Yang Minghao seemed to be trapped in a nightmare.

He could not believe that his father, who usually doted on him greatly, had willingly beat his son up because of a bastard. This was a hard pill for him to swallow, and he certainly could not accept it.

*Why?*

Lin Fan grinned, but he did not utter a single word.

On the other hand, Yang Jinshui walked nearer to Yang Minghao in anguish. He spoke softly

into his son's ears and said, "Minghao, this is all because you have offended someone that you shouldn't have! Mister Lin is the hidden boss behind Tianlong Group! You can't afford to offend him, and neither can I afford to do so!"

*Boom!*

BOSS!

As soon as the word 'boss' reached his ears, Yang Minghao's eyes widened with shock immediately. He was appalled and found it hard to believe.

*H-How could this be possible?*

"Boss? Y-you are the boss? That is impossible; you can't be!"

Yang Minghao was screeching like a mad man; he was aggressively triggered.

Upon witnessing this scene, Lin Fan's grin looked even more eerie.

"I will never provoke others, but it doesn't mean that others can provoke me!"

It was cold and ghastly upon hearing Lin Fan's words.

Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?

Whether it was Yang Jinshui or Yang Minghao, they could only feel a chilly and sharp throb inside their bones. Instead of a human, it was as though the young man in front of them was a scary beast ready to eat them up any time.

“L-Lin Fan! W-What are you planning to do? Am I not miserable enough now?”

Yang Minghao was overwhelmed with fear and trepidation.

He knew that he was wrecked the moment he found out that Lin Fan was Tianlong Group’s boss.

He was a horrifying existence that Yang Minghao and Shengda Group could never afford to antagonize.

“Are you miserable?”

Lin Fan’s smile became more and more terrifying as he spoke.

“If I had not arrived in time, my wife would’ve been the miserable one!”

“Hence, in order to atone, I can only make you... pay for your sins!”

*What!*

Hearing this, both Yang Jinshui and Yang Minghao could feel their scalps going numb. Following their horrified gaze, Lin Fan lifted his leg and aimed at Yang Minghao's crotch before stomping on it forcefully!

*Pop!*

With a bursting sound, it left traces of scarlet red blood flowing down Yang Minghao's crotch, wetting his trousers. He let out an anguished howl that echoed throughout the area!

*Argh!*

Yang Minghao rolled on the floor in pain; his face was filled with horror and despair.

"My manhood. No... I'm done for!"

His shriek had sent shivers down everyone's spine.

Upon witnessing this scene, Bai Yi, Yang Tianrui, and all the workers of Bai Family Group were stupefied.

*Done for?*

Oh god! Much to everyone's surprise, Lin Fan had damaged Yang Minghao's precious manhood right in front of his father.

This was... out of this world.

In an instant, the senior staff of Bai Family Group rushed forward.

They were gawking at Lin Fan as if he was an unforgivable sinner.

“Lin Fan, how can you do this? You have destroyed Young Master Yang’s manhood; you’re just looking for trouble!”

“That’s right. Lin Fan, President Yang has already punished Young Master Yang for you; how can you still be so unreasonable? If President Yang is agitated, you and the entire Bai Family Group will be doomed!”

“This is too much! Lin Fan, you’re going way overboard!”

“...”

Everyone present—no matter the senior staff or the employees—was in a mess of panic at that moment.

They were extremely afraid that Lin Fan’s doing would completely set Yang Jinshui off. By then, the Bai Family Group would be in trouble as well.

Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?

They weren't the only ones in a panic—even Bai Yi was horrified to the extent that her face turned colorless. She was just about to tell him off when Lin Fan's indifferent voice rang suddenly.

“Shut up!!!”

An intimidating and eerie aura radiated from Lin Fan; the feeling engulfed everyone around him in an instant.

Meanwhile, everybody had quietened down immediately. They felt like they had fallen into an ice cave as the chilly sensation spread all over their body.

Not only that, everyone noticed that Lin Fan was scanning through the crowd with a menacing look on his face.

“Stop playing Samaritan!”

“What would have happened if I had arrived later?”

“What would have happened if Bai Yi was raped?”

All of them came to their senses after hearing his words.



*That's right!*

Yang Minghao had wanted to sexually assault Bai Yi; as a man, how could Lin Fan let him off the hook so easily?

On top of that, the masses caught sight of Lin Fan diverting his attention to stare at the Yang father-son duo. He proceeded to say harshly, "I've said it before; no one can lay their hands on my wife! Since Yang Minghao had dared to do it, I must render him futile! Since Shengda Group had the guts to do it, I have no choice but to destroy it!"

As his words spread to everybody's ears, they were shocked.

How could this rascal brag so shamelessly, even threatening to destroy Shengda Group?

This rascal was definitely crazy.

Everyone had the same opinion that Lin Fan was bluffing and asking for trouble.

However, they did not realize that when Yang Jinshui heard the words 'destroy it', his expression turned as pale as white paper; he almost fell onto the ground from the fright as his body jolted violently.

If he was enraged and resentful that Lin Fan had damaged his son's private part earlier, he was only left with fear and panic after coming back to his senses.

This was because he knew that a single command from Lin Fan was enough to get Shengda Group annihilated by any of the leaders from Tianlong Group.

Just as everyone else was about to blame Lin Fan for spluttering nonsense and asking for trouble, they suddenly noticed that Yang Jinshui was not agitated; instead, he walked toward Lin Fan and Bai Yi and bowed again.

"I, Y-Yang Jinshui, did not teach my son well. I'm very sorry, Mister and Mistress Lin! I would like to apologize to the both of you right here. I'm also grateful to Mister Lin for teaching my useless son a lesson! I won't disturb you any further, s-so I'll make my move right now!"

As soon as he finished his speaking, Yang Jinshui motioned his underdogs to carry his son into the vehicles. He looked like a horrified rabbit.

Under the crowd's astonished gazes, the vehicles bolted out of the compound in a rush.

## Chapter 88 How Can He Be The... BOSS?



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Everyone was in a daze. At that moment, all the management and staff of Bai Family Group watched dumbfoundedly as the cars of Shengda Group left hurriedly out of their sight.

“W-What happened?”

“Did they just leave like that?”

The staff of Bai Family Group began gossiping after the Shengda Group vehicles drove away one by one.

“Yang Jinshui didn’t seek revenge for Yang Minghao even though the latter was hit?”

“Yang Jinshui didn’t say a word even though Yang Minghao was left disabled?”

“Lin Fan bragged about wanting to destroy Shengda Group. As the chairman of the company, why did Yang Jinshui leave hastily without saying anything?”

“How is this even possible?”

In an instant, people began to talk about it.

“What happened? Why does it seem like Yang Jinshui is very afraid of Lin Fan?”

“What the heck are you talking about? Didn’t

you hear what Yang Jinshui said before he left? He said that he wanted to thank Lin Fan for teaching his son a lesson! In my opinion, it sounds like he's threatening Lin Fan."

"You're right! I'm sure he means something else! I think Yang Jinshui has a bigger plan; he wants to take over the entire Bai Family Group all at once!"

"Oh my! This isn't good—we're finished! We're all doomed because of Lin Fan!"

After a heated discussion, most of the staff came to a conclusion that the words of gratitude by Yang Jinshui, the Chairman of Shengda Group, had actually meant the exact opposite. In fact, he was threatening Lin Fan and the company! Instead of escaping, he was planning to take his revenge by taking over the entire Bai Family Group!

The staff's resentment toward Lin Fan increased when they thought about this.

"Lin Fan, look at what you have just done! Shengda Group is going to take revenge on us now!"

"That's right! You might feel great for getting revenge, but now you've caused trouble for us and the company! You're the one to blame!"

“Soon, the news will spread around the entire Jiang City. By that time, nobody will be willing to work with Bai Family Group anymore. We are... finished!”

Pessimistic thoughts flashed through the staff’s mind as they were overwhelmed with despair.

Even Bai Yi appeared to be worried as a complex expression crossed her beautiful face.

“L-Lin Fan, do you think that Shengda Group will really take revenge on us?”

Bai Yi had heard of Yang Jinshui before. She knew that the man was a ruthless tyrant who would do anything in order to take his revenge—even pretending to be weak and submissive. Once he made up his mind to make a move and attack, he would charge at his enemy at full strength; he was the kind of man who would stop at nothing until he claimed his enemy’s life.

Especially when Bai Yi realized that Lin Fan did not seem to have a close relationship with Yang Jinshui, it seemed like Bai Family Group was really in trouble this time.

However, Lin Fan smiled when he heard Bai Yi’s words. “Don’t worry, he wouldn’t dare to do

that!”

*He wouldn't dare?* The surrounding staff looked at Lin Fan in disdain when they saw his arrogant behavior. They did not believe in Lin Fan's nonsense at all.

The staff proceeded to go their separate ways. All of them were busy calling for help and planning what to do next.

At the same time, the news regarding Bai Family's wimpy son-in-law beating up Yang Minghao—the eldest son of Shengda Group—until the latter was heavily injured and disabled spread like crazy around the entire Jiang City, causing a great stir.

Shengda Group was way more powerful than the Bai Family Group; it was not a party which they could go against.

In particular, Yang Jinshui was a prominent and influential figure in Jiang City. Lin Fan, a live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family, was asking for trouble when he hit and disabled Yang Jinshui's son.

Soon, all kinds of news and gossip spread around the city.

'Apparently, Yang Jinshui from Shengda Group

held a board meeting to discuss ways to avenge his son and take over Bai Family Group!’

‘Yang Jinshui paid a visit to the first-class business conglomerate, Hongda Group. He might be planning to cooperate with them to take revenge on Bai Family Group!’

‘According to Yang Jinshui’s close source, he used all his network connections to gather five first-class corporations and ten second-class corporations in Jiang City to launch a destructive attack on Bai Family Group’s business!’

These bits and pieces of gossip caused a huge stir in the business world like a terrifying earthquake, which eventually reached the Bai Family and caused another stir in the household.

Bai Zhengxiong, the leader of the Bai Family, led Bai Hai and the rest of the Bai Family members to reprimand Bai Yi through a flurry of phone calls and text messages consisting of the same message—they wanted Bai Yi and Lin Fan to come to the Bai Family’s house and apologize in front of the whole family!

“Apologize?” A bitter smile crossed Bai Yi’s face after she hung up the angry call from Bai Zhenxiong.



*Everything's over!*

She knew that her life as the President of Bai Family Group had come to an end.

"Do you regret it?" Without a slightest hint of worry on his face, Lin Fan asked Bai Yi as he smirked.

*Do I regret it?*

Bai Yi shook her head and gazed at Lin Fan lovingly.

"Lin Fan, you hit and disabled Yang Minghao because of me! Although I think that you might've overreacted, you're still my husband. No matter what you do, I will stay by your side and bear all the consequences with you—even if it means losing the position of Bai Family Group's President or being thrown out of the Bai Family!"

*Throb!* Lin Fan's heart skipped a beat when he heard Bai Yi. He was deeply touched by her words as a warm feeling flowed throughout his entire body.

At that moment, he looked at Bai Yi with a gentle expression and said, "My dear, don't worry. As I've said before, I won't let anyone hurt you, including... the Bai Family!"

As he said those words, a cold and vicious look flashed through Lin Fan's eyes which went unnoticed by Bai Yi. Anyone who was familiar with Lin Fan knew that the latter would never hesitate to eliminate the entire Bai Family if they did anything which could hurt Bai Yi!

The couple gazed at each other and grinned before walking hand in hand toward the Bai Family house.

Meanwhile, all the key family members in the Bai Family gathered at their house—including Bai Zhenxiong and his second eldest son, Bai Hai. Bai Chuan and his daughter, Bai Yan, were also present.

Bai Yan had been remanded in custody before this, but she was released on bail after it was discovered that she did not play a part in the destruction of the Huang Family.

Currently, Bai Shan and his wife, who were standing in the main hall of the house, became the targets of criticism in front of all the Bai Family members.

“Bai Shan, look at what your daughter and son-in-law have done! Rumors have spread like crazy around the entire Jiang City, and everyone knows that our family is going to be doomed!” Bai Zhengxiong glared angrily at Bai Shan,

looking as if he was going to skin the latter alive.

He was not the only one who hated Bai Shan; Bai Hai and Bai Yan, who were standing at the side, also despised Bai Shan and his family. Therefore, they would always insult and criticize the family harshly whenever they had the chance.

“Bai Shan, your family was the one who caused all the trouble, so all of you will need to bear the consequences yourself! Don’t drag the Bai Family down with you this time!”

“That’s right! Uncle Bai Shan, your wimpy son-in-law is very bold indeed! Before this, he got our entire family imprisoned, and my father and husband are still being locked up to this day! What’s more, he had hit and disabled Yang Minghao. Hmph! I suggest we send Lin Fan to the police station!”

“.....”

Now, all members of the Bai Family were overwhelmed with extreme anger, but Bai Shan and Shen Yumei stood there quietly, becoming the ultimate target for them to take out their anger on.

However, Bai Shan just smiled bitterly at them.

He turned to Bai Zhenxiong and said, "Father, you don't have to worry about it! Today, Xu Tianlong and all the directors from Tianlong Group agreed to cooperate with Bai Family Group! No one will ever dare to touch our company!"

*What?*

*Xu Tianlong?*

Bai Shan's words silenced the crowd momentarily in the main hall, but they quickly burst into laughter after realizing what he had said.

"Hahaha! Bai Shan, are you dreaming? Tianlong Group is an extremely powerful and giant business conglomerate, whereas Bai Family Group is just a small, second-class business corporation. Why would they want to cooperate with us?"

"That's right; even a young master from a first-class business corporation is capable of destroying our Bai Family Group! Bai Shan, I think you must be out of your mind!"

"....."

Bai Shan did not say anything more.

Upon hearing Bai Shan's words, everyone looked at him in disdain.

Even Bai Zhengxiong looked at him with utter disappointment. "Bai Shan, I can't believe you are such an idiot! Using Tianlong Group as a shield? Hmph! I, Bai Zhengxiong, don't even have the chance to meet Xu Tianlong myself; what qualifications do you have to be able to negotiate with him?"

Suddenly, Bai Shan was bombarded with many doubts and criticisms from members of the Bai Family, which made him silent as he did not know how to explain it to them. "Father, you have to believe me; it is true! Xu Tianlong and all the directors from Tianlong Group came to meet me and Lin Fan on purpose today. They were very polite to us, and even addressed me warmly as 'Director Bai'!"

*Director Bai?*

*Hahaha...*

At that moment, the people's laughter in the main hall became louder and louder. They were mocking, insulting and jeering at Bai Shan continuously.

Just as Bai Shan was about to explain earnestly to them again, a cold and aloof voice came

Chapter 89 A Word of Wisdom is Useless on an Absolute Idiot

from outside of the house. “Father, you only need to explain once! A word of wisdom is useless on an absolute idiot! It’s useless trying to explain something so complicated to a bunch of idiots!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

*A word of wisdom is useless on an absolute idiot!*

*Gasp!*As soon as those unemotional words echoed through the main hall of the Bai Family house, the expressions of the Bai Family members changed abruptly. They turned to look at the entrance immediately and saw a couple entering the hall; it was Lin Fan and Bai Yi!

“Lin Fan, what the hell did you just say? Who are you calling an idiot?”

“Lin Fan, do you know that you’re in big trouble? Yet, you are calling us idiots here. Have you lost your mind?”

“You moron! Did you know that you’ve messed with the wrong guy? You have caused huge trouble!”

“.....”

Lin Fan did not say anything.

The key family members of the Bai Family were furious as soon as they saw Lin Fan, bombarding him mercilessly with all kinds of vicious insults and criticism.

In particular, Bai Yan thought of her father and

## Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

husband who were in prison when she saw Lin Fan. She was consumed by a fit of rage when she saw her enemy, and went mental before lunging at him violently.

“Lin Fan, you’re a useless jerk and moron! It was you who caused my father and husband to be locked up in prison! I will rip your face apart today!” As she screamed, Bai Yan charged at Lin Fan, trying to grab and rip his face.

All members of the Bai Family took pleasure in watching Bai Yan attack Lin Fan, so they just stood by and looked on without doing anything. They had always disliked Lin Fan, the lowly live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family. Since Bai Yan wanted to rip his face apart, they were very pleased to watch him suffer.

*Slap!* However, a loud and clear slap echoed through the hall just as Bai Yan’s sharp nails were about to touch Lin Fan’s face.

Members of the Bai Family were dumbfounded to see Bai Yan staggering a few steps behind because of it; they were even more surprised when they saw that the one who slapped Bai Yan was Bai Yi!

*Woah!* All of them could not believe their eyes when they saw it. After all, they all knew that Bai Yi was the most gentle and obedient girl in the fa



Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

mily who seldom involved herself in arguments most of the time, let alone slap someone. It was safe to assume that Bai Yi had never slapped anyone since young, but now, she had actually slapped her cousin over a useless moron.

“Bai Yi, you...” Bai Yan covered her throbbing cheek and stared at Bai Yi in disbelief. She used to insult Bai Yi all the time, but no matter how angry she was, Bai Yi never retaliated before. But now...

“Shut up!”

The crowd stared at Bai Yi in shock as she stood in front of Lin Fan and protected him like a little tigress. Her beautiful yet angry eyes glared at Bai Yan and the others. “Who do you all think you are? How dare you people insult my husband! You called him a wimp, but he was the one who dared to hit Yang Minghao and scold Yang Jinshui for me! Do any of you dare do that for me?”

*Woah!* Bai Yi’s words were sharp and sarcastic; it was like a hard slap across all of the Bai Family members’ faces.

Indeed, they had looked down on Lin Fan because they thought that he was just a wimpy live-in son-in-law who had been living off the

Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

Bai Family without contributing much. However, they had to admit that none of them would dare to do what he did, such as hitting Yang Minghao and scolding Yang Jinshui.

Right then, even Bai Zhengxiong felt humiliated by Bai Yi's words. As he felt angry and embarrassed all of a sudden, Bai Zhenxiong glared at Bai Yi and reprimanded, "Bai Yi, you've crossed the line!"

*I've crossed the line?*

A smirk slowly appeared on Bai Yi's flawless and beautiful face. "Grandfather, am I the one who has crossed the line, or is it you guys? All of you insulted my husband for three years, but he was the one who gave you the formula for the Elixir of Revival! All of you mocked my husband for three years, but he was the one who brought Elder Yang Tianrui! What did all of you do?"

As she went on, Bai Yi took out her cellphone and showed them all the missed calls and insulting text messages. "There are seventeen calls and fifty-four text messages in my phone telling me and Lin Fan to come back to the family and apologize! Unfortunately, I didn't do anything wrong and neither did my husband, Lin Fan!"

*Boom!* Bai Yi's words were sharp and powerful, which delivered a hard blow to all members of the Bai Family—Bai Zhengxiong and the others felt angry and embarrassed instantly. However, what happened next gave them a shock of a lifetime.

"I'm sorry, but the reason my husband and I came here today is not to apologize, but to resign!"

*What?*

*Resign?*

The expressions on Bai Zhengxiong and the rest of the Bai Family's faces changed abruptly.

Indeed, they had planned to make Bai Yi and Lin Fan resign. However, they should've been the ones who made the request; Bai Yi's announcement of her resignation before they made her do so was a slap in their faces.

Suddenly, a grim look crossed everyone's faces, especially Bai Zhengxiong's.

He glared at Bai Yi with his murky eyes and asked furiously, "Bai Yi, are you sure about that?"

"Absolutely!" Bai Yi said determinedly while

holding onto Lin Fan's arm.

However, he could feel Bai Yi's fair arm slightly trembling at the moment. It was obvious that she was reluctant to resign.

"Good, very well then!" Bai Zhengxiong blew his top. With a face full of anger, he bellowed, "Since you're willing to leave the company for your useless husband, I shall grant you your wish!"

As he finished, Bai Zhengxiong turned to look at Bai Yan and said calmly, "Bai Yan, from now on, you will be the new President of Bai Family Group in place of Bai Yi."

*Woah!*

Bai Yan was ecstatic the moment she heard this; she felt like she had hit the jackpot and said, "Yes! Thank you, grandfather; I'll be sure to do my best! Don't worry, I'll definitely do better than Bai Yi! At the very least, I don't have a wimpy husband! Hmph!" As she said that, Bai Yan sneered at Bai Yi triumphantly in an arrogant way.

Meanwhile, Bai Yi's body trembled violently as a single tear rolled down her cheek. Ever since she was little, she had always wanted to contribute to Bai Family Group and the Bai

Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

Family. In the end, everything still turned out to be a tragedy.

“Lin Fan, I-let’s go!” Bai Yi felt really disappointed and sad. She struggled to gulp back her tears because even if she felt like crying, she did not want to cry in front of the members of the Bai Family.

Upon seeing Bai Yi’s expression, it really pained Lin Fan. He stretched his hand out and held her flawless beautiful face. Wiping the tears off from her cheeks gently, he said lovingly, “My dear, don’t be sad. Soon, they will come and beg you to stay in Bai Family Group as the President again!”

*What?* Not only was Bai Yi baffled by Lin Fan’s words, even Bai Zhengxiong and the other members of the Bai Family were dumbfounded too.

*Begging Bai Yi to come back?*

*Hahaha...*

As soon as they came back to their senses, all members of the Bai Family burst into laughter upon realizing what Lin Fan had said. Why should they beg Bai Yi to stay? Since the formula and the manufacturing process of the Elixir of Revival were controlled by experts in

Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

the company, Bai Yi's resignation would not affect Bai Family Group at all. In fact, this was what they had always wanted—to have Bai Yi resign.

"Hahaha! Lin Fan, you're really out of your mind! We already have your formula and the manufacturing process for the Elixir of Revival; do you think that the both of you are still important to us now?" Bai Zhengxiong's eldest son, Bai Hai, smiled triumphantly. Because of Lin Fan, his son got his legs broken by Master Dao and the others; Bai Hai despised this useless live-in son-in-law so much that he wished to skin him alive.

He was not the only one who hated Lin Fan; Bai Yan and the others disliked him too. As if looking at a moron, they mocked and taunted Lin Fan.

"Lin Fan, are you an idiot? Both of you are worthless now. Did you say that we were going to beg you? Hahaha, in your dreams!"

"That's right! Even after you leave, Bai Family Group and Shengda Group can still work together! As for the two of you, we shall see how you will deal with Yang Jinshui's wrath of vengeance!"

"Hahaha! The wimp has lost his mind!"

Chapter 90 Every Single One of You Must Kneel!

“.....”

Lin Fan remained silent.

At that very moment, the room was filled with laughter as everyone jeered at Lin Fan and his wife.

However, a cold and menacing look flashed through Lin Fan’s eyes suddenly when he heard their sneering remarks.

With his sharp and fierce eyes, he glanced at Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the others in the main hall. All of a sudden, they stopped laughing and their faces were frozen in rictuses. “The merrier your laughs are now, the more miserable your cries will be later! Mark my words: with the exception of Bai Zhengxiong, when all of you are begging my wife next time, each and every one you must kneel!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

*They had to kneel down and beg Bai Yi?*

Lin Fan's cold and daring words immediately caused a huge stir in the entire Bai Family.

*He's crazy!*

Every single member of the Bai Family believed that Lin Fan had gone mad now.

They felt that Lin Fan and his wife were already worthless to the Bai Family; why would they even be bothered to beg Bai Yi and ask her to stay as President? What was more, Lin Fan wanted them to kneel down and beg her, which was absolutely ridiculous!

"Hahaha, I can't stop laughing! There must be something wrong with this dude's mind. This is my first time seeing such an idiot!"

"Yeah, you're right! If there was nothing wrong with him, he wouldn't have hit and disabled Young Master Yang!"

"Hahaha... I'm kind of curious; what would a wimp like him do to make us kneel and beg?"

"....."

Lin Fan remained silent again.



At that moment, most of the Bai Family members laughed viciously as they sneered at Lin Fan.

However, unlike most of them, Bai Zhengxiong's eyelid twitched violently for no apparent reason when he heard Lin Fan's words.

It was as though he could sense that something bad was about to happen!

*No, Lin Fan is just a useless wimp. How can I believe what he just said?*

Bai Zhengxiong could not help but shake his head when he thought of this. And just like everyone else, he brushed off Lin Fan's words, thinking that the latter was talking gibberish too.

Not only did the Bai Family members not believe Lin Fan, even Bai Yi did not believe him either. After all, she was worthless to the Bai Family now. Moreover, she had messed with a powerful enemy like Shengda Group. It was impossible that the Bai Family would beg for her to stay.

"It's alright, Lin Fan. You don't have to comfort me! Let's... go!" As soon as she finished speaking, Bai Yi immediately pulled Lin Fan and walked out of the house as she did not wish to

stay there any longer.

Immediately after Bai Yi had left, all members of the Bai Family moved forward and surrounded Bai Yan, looking like a couple of loyal fans chasing after their favorite celebrity.

“Haha... congratulations, Bai Yan!”

“Bai Yan, you need to look after all of us now! After all, we are your uncles.”

These members of the Bai Family were experts in fawning those in favor. Right at that moment, all of them were busy showering Bai Yan with compliments. More importantly, they flattered Bai Yan because of her father-in-law, Ma Hong. He was the father of Ma Zhitao, who was in the top management of Shengda Group. Ma Hong was the one who told the Bai Family about the news concerning Shengda Group’s wish to cooperate with the other four first-class business corporations and ten second-class business corporations to take over Bai Family Group.

“Bai Yan!” Bai Zhengxiong treated his granddaughter much better now as he looked at her gentler. “Perhaps you can call your father-in-law and tell him that we have expelled Lin Fan and Bai Yi from the company! Ask him to put in a good word for the Bai Family in front

of Chairman Yang from Shengda Group!”

Almost instantly, Bai Yan agreed happily when she heard this and took out her cellphone to give her father-in-law a call.

After she hung up the phone, Bai Yan announced to everyone with a joyous look. “My father-in-law already knew Bai Yi and that useless wimp, Lin Fan, got kicked out of the company! He will be coming here soon!”

*What? Manager Ma is coming?*

All members of the Bai Family were shocked when they heard it, and immediately ordered the servants to prepare seats and tea for their guests.

Very soon, an obese middle-aged man walked unsteadily into the house as every member of the Bai Family waited patiently for him in the main hall. That man was Ma Hong, Bai Yan’s father-in-law, and Ma Zhitao’s father.

“Long time no see, Manager Ma. It’s an honor to have you here at the Bai Family house!” Bai Zhengxiong welcomed Ma Hong with a warm and delightful smile.

Ma Hong, on the other hand, glanced at Bai Zhengxiong coldly without replying to him. He

said in a sarcastic tone, "That lowly live-in son-in-law of yours is really something, huh? He got my son locked up in the prison. Even until now, my son hasn't been freed."

His words made Bai Zhengxiong and the others feel awkward.

"Manager Ma, Lin Fan has nothing to do with us now! That useless wimp got kicked out of the company. Besides, Bai Yan has become the new President of Bai Family Group. So, I was wondering if you could..." Bai Zhengxiong explained everything to Ma Hong politely.

However, Ma Hong simply waved his hand and said proudly, "Forget about that! I'm not here to question who's the one at fault! I'm here this time to check on everything and prepare for the arrival of our honorable guest!"

*Prepare for the arrival of an honorable guest?*

Members of the Bai Family were slightly puzzled as they wondered who was the honorable guest mentioned by Ma Hong.

Before they could figure it out, Ma Hong revealed the identity of the guest himself. "Our Chairman, Yang Jinshui, is coming!"

*Woah! Yang Jinshui is coming?*

Everyone was shocked by his announcement. After all, Lin Fan had just hit and disabled Yang Minghao on top of bragging about destroying the entire Shengda Group. It was safe to say that Lin Fan had offended and pissed Yang Jinshui off.

This time, Yang Jinshui was visiting the Bai Family with one purpose—to take revenge on the person who offended him. All of a sudden, Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and others became very worried as they struggled to come up with something to save the family.

“Manager Ma, seeing that Chairman Yang is coming here to take revenge on us this time, do you think that there is anything we can do to save the situation? We’ve just kicked Lin Fan and Bai Yi out of the company, so it has nothing to do with us anymore!” Bai Zhengxiong’s pale face gazed at Ma Hong as he wiped off the cold sweat on his forehead.

Ma Hong smirked when he heard this and said, “Hmph! Lin Fan is the Bai Family’s live-in son-in-law; how can you say that this has nothing to do with your family? Do you want Chairman Yang to forgive your family? Sure, but you must hand both Lin Fan and Bai Yi over!”

*What?*

His words caused an abrupt change in the expressions of the Bai Family members; it wasn't because they did not want to hand Lin Fan and Bai Yi over, but they had an argument with the couple and they had just left. If only they knew, they wouldn't have let them leave the house in the first place.

"What should we do now? Bai Yi left so angrily; she wouldn't come back even if we call her!" Bai Zhengxiong looked very worried.

At that moment, Ma Hong's eyes scanned the room and finally focused on Bai Shan and Shen Yumei, who were standing in the corner. A sinister smile crossed his face as he said, "Well, Lin Fan is not here, but his parents-in-law are here, aren't they? If you can get Bai Shan and his wife to apologize to our Chairman first and find an opportunity to hand Lin Fan—that wimp—over to Chairman Yang for further punishment later, the Chairman might be very pleased with that!"

*Bai Shan and his wife!*

The eyes of Bai Zhengxiong and all members of the Bai Family flickered with excitement upon hearing Ma Hong's suggestion. *That's right!* Lin Fan was Bai Shan's son-in-law. If the couple could apologize to Yang Jinshui, perhaps the latter would somehow forgive them.

Bai Zhengxiong and the others all turned to look at Bai Shan when they thought of that.

“Bai Shan, the Bai Family is in big trouble this time. So, you have to apologize to Chairman Yang politely when he comes later! If necessary, you must kneel and beg for his forgiveness!”

“Yeah, that’s right! Bai Shan, the whole Bai Family depends on you now!”

“Hehe! Well, Uncle Bai Shan, your useless son-in-law wanted all of us to kneel to Bai Yi moments earlier! I can’t believe that his own father-in-law is going to kneel to someone else instead later!”

“.....”

Bai Shan and his wife did not say a word.

All members of the Bai Family were either busy persuading Bai Shan to apologize, or insulting him and going on and on about it.

However, Bai Shan did not panic when he heard their insults and taunts. His lips curved into an enigmatic smile. “Are you sure that you want me to kneel and apologize to Yang Jinshui?”

*Eh?* Bai Shan’s calm demeanor puzzled eve

ryone, but they nodded straightaway without any hesitation.

“Alright!” Bai Shan smirked while agreeing to their request instantly.

*Woah!* Bai Zhengxiong and the others were rather surprised by Bai Shan’s tolerance; they did not expect him to agree so quickly. After all, they wanted him to kneel and apologize to someone, which was an absolute humiliation and insult for a person’s pride. However, Bai Shan agreed to it without any protest. Everything went so surprisingly well that all of them were astonished.

However, before they could ask anything else, the voice of the butler standing outside of the house was heard. He announced loudly, “The arrival of Chairman of Shengda Group, Yang Jinshui, and all the directors of the company!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



*They are here!*

All members of the Bai Family smoothed out their clothes and held their breaths as they heard the butler's announcement—especially Bai Hai and the others, who quickly reminded Bai Shan about his apology. “Bai Shan, don't forget what we said just now! You have to kneel and beg for their forgiveness when Chairman Yang and the others arrive later. Just do it until they are willing to forgive you!”

*I have to kneel?! Not again!*

The surrounding members of the Bai Family smirked at Bai Shan.

*Who asked you to associate yourself with such a worthless wimpy son-in-law like Lin Fan? Therefore, you have to bear the consequences!*

Now, all the key family members in the Bai Family, including Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the rest were eager to see the miserable and pathetic look of Bai Shan kneeling on the floor while desperately begging for Yang Jinshui's forgiveness.

Just when members of the Bai Family were whispering to each other, footsteps could be heard coming from the entrance of the door. Yang Jinshui led a dozen middle-aged men in

suits and leather shoes as they marched into the house while everyone looked on with fear and respect.

“Chairman Yang, you’ve arrived!” The arrogant look on Ma Hong’s face disappeared without a trace. Like a lowly lackey, he ran toward Yang Jinshui and reported politely, “I’ve asked the Bai Family to prepare everything. You’re here just in time!”

*Everything is prepared?* A satisfactory smile crossed Yang Jinshui’s face when he heard it.

Although Ma Hong was part of the top management of Shengda Group in the eyes of outsiders, he was merely a little page boy who ran errands for them.

In fact, Yang Jinshui was completely scared out of his wits by Lin Fan’s threat this time. After he returned and ordered his men to send his son to the hospital, he rushed back to his company and held a board meeting immediately. He then used all of his connections and gathered the power of ten second-class business corporations and four first-class business corporations in order to beg for Lin Fan’s forgiveness.

Not just him, but the other parties were in utter shock when they realized that Lin Fan was the

actual boss of Tianlong Group, and were very eager to meet him.

Since Yang Jinshui heard that Ma Hong was a relative of the Bai Family, he had sent him over in an attempt to persuade the family.

“Ma Hong, well done! You did a good job this time!” Yang Jinshui could not help but nod in satisfaction. “Don’t worry. If things work out well today, I’ll transfer you into the board after we get back.”

Ma Hong was so overjoyed that he almost fainted out of excitement when he heard Yang Jinshui. He would be part of the board of directors of Shengda Group! He had been working very hard for over twenty years in the company, but he had never gotten the chance to be on the board. But now, Yang Jinshui made an exception for him to be part of it just by visiting the Bai Family, which made him really thrilled!

He was not the only one who was on cloud nine. Bai Yan, who stood at the side, felt very happy too. She was clearly very proud of her father-in-law, Ma Hong.

“Hahaha! Long time no see, Old Master Bai!” Yang Jinshui did not have time to care about Ma Hong now. With a broad smile on his face,

he beamed and greeted Bai Zhengxiong warmly.

“Chairman Yang, it is the Bai Family’s fault this time. I’m really sorry that you had to come here personally!” Bai Zhengxiong said with a bitter smile on his face.

However, Yang Jinshui waved his hand blatantly. “What are you talking about? I need to come and meet Mr. Lin personally!”

*Mr. Lin?*The faces of Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and the others were frozen in awkward rictuses when they heard his words. For a moment, they thought that they had heard it wrongly.

There was more to come next.

Yang Jinshui waved a hand, and his assistant standing by his side brought a pile of documents to Bai Zhengxiong immediately.

“Old Master Bai, in order to show our deepest apology and regret toward Mr. Lin, Shengda Group will be working closely with Bai Family Group in the following business cooperation, which has been approved unanimously in our board meeting. Here is a business contract worth 3 billion over the course of three years! Shengda Group will work on this project using our own staff and money. However, we shall

share our profit with Bai Family Group using a ratio of 90:10! Your company shall receive 90% of the total profit of the project, whereas Shengda Group will have the remaining 10%!”

*What?*

Bai Zhengxiong and all members of the Bai Family were completely baffled by Yang Jinshui’s words.

*A 3 billion business contract extended over three years!*

*Shengda Group will work on the project with its own staff and money, but Bai Family Group will have 90% of the profit whereas Shengda Group only takes 10% of it?*

*Holy sh\*t!*

At that moment, Bai Zhengxiong and the rest of the key members of the Bai Family exclaimed ‘holy sh\*t’ quietly to themselves.

After all, Bai Family Group’s net worth was not even close to 3 billion. But now, without having to invest a penny or even dispatch a worker to work on the project, they could earn up to 2.7 billion in three years; basically, they were about to earn a large sum of money without doing anything.

*2.7 billion...*

*Gulp!* Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the others could not help but swallow nervously; they had a feeling that they had hit a jackpot.

They were so dazed that they had failed to register what Yang Jinshui had said earlier, which was 'to show our deepest apology and regret toward Mr. Lin'; they didn't think much about it.

"C-Chairman Yang, you're showing us kindness instead of taking revenge on us? Instead of cutting off business ties with the Bai Family and coming here to punish us, you gave us such an amazingly large gift! What you have just done has made me feel really... really..." Bai Zhengxiong stammered as he struggled to finish his sentence with difficulty, and his face turned red with embarrassment. He was very excited as it was impossible for him to earn 2.7 billion, even if he worked diligently for his entire life.

Upon hearing Bai Zhengxiong, Yang Jinshui shook his head and said with a smile, "This is what we should do for Mr. Lin. Don't worry about it, Old Master Bai."

*Mr. Lin again!*

The words 'Mr. Lin' made Bai Zhengxiong's heart skip a beat.

*Perhaps I heard it wrongly?*

Somehow, Bai Zhengxiong had a feeling that something was off somewhere.

However, before he could think about it any further, he heard the voice of the butler at the entrance of the house announcing excitedly again. "The arrival of the Chairman of Hongda Group, Xu Yangsheng and all the company's directors!"

*What?*

*Xu Yangsheng from Hongda Group!*

Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and the others were shocked when they heard the announcement.

They knew that Hongda Group was a first-class business corporation which was just as powerful as Shengda Group.

Like Yang Jinshui, Xu Yangsheng was also a famous and prominent figure in the business world.

Usually, only someone like Bai Zhengxiong was qualified enough to meet them, whereas regular

people would not have any chance to meet them at all; all members of the Bai Family had never dreamed of seeing Xu Yangsheng leading his entire board of directors from Hongda Group to visit them. This was totally unbelievable.

However, this was just the beginning. Members of the Bai Family would soon be shocked by more unbelievable things which were about to happen.

“The arrival of the Chairman of Yongsheng Group, Fei Yong and all the directors of the company!”

“The arrival of the Chairman of Changsheng Group, Zhou Shengchang and all the directors of the company!”

“.....”

The butler’s loud, excited and surprised voice could be heard repeatedly as he announced the arrival of prominent businessmen one by one. Each name announced by the butler was like a huge bomb, giving all members of the Bai Family a shock of a life when each ‘bomb’ was dropped on them.

Fei Yong and Zhou Shengchang! Just like Xu Yangsheng, both of them were influential



business tycoons from first-class corporations; their companies were known as the four greatest first-class business corporations.

Members of the Bai Family could not imagine that all four of them would actually come to their house.

Apart from the four of them, ten more chairmen from second-class business corporations like Bai Family Group also came along with all of their respective directors.

It was very perplexing indeed! Within a short period of time, all the top management personnel from well-known first-class and second-class business corporations in Jiang City had gathered in the Bai Family house.

*Oh my, this... this is really unbelievable!* Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and the others had never seen such an amazing grandeur with so many prominent businessmen gathered together before. They were extremely excited to the point where their bodies were trembling violently non-stop.

As they looked on anxiously with very high expectations, the three prominent business tycoons, Xu Yangsheng, Fei Yong and Zhou Shengchang led a large crowd of famous business entrepreneurs in suits and leather

## Chapter 92 The Grand Arrival of Prominent Business Tycoons

shoes as they marched through the entrance of the Bai Family house.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!

*Clack, clack, clack!*

At this moment, a group of leaders who were suited up in black came into sight, marching toward the Bai Family.

They were people whom the Bai Family would rarely stumble upon under normal circumstances.

However, hundreds of them had suddenly shown up all at the same time.

“Oh my God! It’s my idol, Xu Yangsheng! I can’t believe that he is actually here at our Bai Family residence!”

“I know right? Fei Yong is here too! The last time Master Bai Hai went to visit their company, he did not manage to meet Fei Yong even though he waited for three hours!”

“What is happening? Since when was our Bai Family able to attract so many high-profile figures?”

“...”

There was a huge uproar amongst the Bai Family. Excitement and thrill glimmered on their faces, especially on Bai Yan’s!

Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!

She was now the newly-appointed President of the company, and Yang Jinshui's order that was worth over three billion was enough to give her a winning resume and glory; she would literally be the first beneficiary of Yang Jinshui's generous gift.

Bai Yan blushed with excitement at the thought of it. Meanwhile, Bai Hai and the others doted on her, complimenting her with a look of envy.

"Hahaha... My niece, you're a lucky girl! You're a new broom, but you have already received the largest order in Bai Family Group's history! Congratulations!"

"Bai Yan, you are indeed Bai Family Group's chosen one! As soon as Bai Yi left, you made the Bai Family prosperous again!"

"Haha... Didn't Lin Fan shamelessly boast that we would go and beg Bai Yi? What about now? I don't think we'll be letting Bai Yi into our company even if she begged us!"

"..."

Bai Yan, Bai Hai and all the top management staff burst out laughing after hearing that.

In their eyes, Lin Fan's bold statement was a complete joke to them.

Things did not end there; what followed next exhilarated them so much that they nearly fainted.

“Hahaha... Old Master Bai, I, Xu Yangsheng, have come to present this gift to you!”

Business mogul Xu Yangsheng, who was the first to approach Old Master Bai, gently shook his hands as he said excitedly, “Sigh... I had never expected the Bai Family to have such an esteemed figure among us! If I had known earlier, I would have spared some time to meet Bai Hai during his last visit, regardless of how busy I was.”

Xu Yangsheng was seemingly ashamed when he spoke.

Moreover, he nodded at Master Bai Hai as a gesture of apology for his past behavior.

Bai Hai was shivering with exhilaration.

It was Xu Yangsheng who had just apologized to him. It... it was totally unbelievable.

Nonetheless, Old Master Bai was slightly startled upon hearing those two words—esteemed figure. He then asked curiously, “Chairman Xu, who are you referring to as the esteemed figure?”

Old Master Bai was in complete confusion at that moment.

How could he not know about the eminent figure in the Bai Family? Moreover, Xu Yangsheng treated this prestigious figure with much respect and admiration; although he was a highly respected individual, Xu Yangsheng had to apologize to his son who was a failure.

*Well...*

“Hahaha... I can’t tell you that. I mustn’t say!”

Xu Yangsheng was all smiles, but he did not disclose the fact that he was referring to Mr. Lin. Instead, he quickly changed the subject. “Old Master Bai, our company plans to collaborate with Bai Family Group. This time, we will form a cooperative alliance! This is an overseas order worth a billion USD! Bai Family Group will acquire 80 percent of the total profit while we will take the remaining 20 percent!”

*What?*

The entire Bai Family shivered when they heard Xu Yangsheng’s proposal.

One billion USD would equate to over seven billion when converted to RMB.

Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!

80 percent of that would equal to over five billion!

*Gasp...*

Everyone in the crowd, including Old Master Bai, gasped in astonishment right at that moment; they could not believe their ears.

However, the thrill had just begun!

All the moguls, including Fei Yong and Zhou Shengchang stepped forward one by one, eagerly offering their proposals, "Old Master Bai, our Changsheng Group has received a large order that is worth over two billion. We would like to seek an opportunity to collaborate with the Bai Family too!"

"Me too! There is a mega construction project for a company under my name! We are ready to partner up with the Bai Family Group to develop it together; your company can acquire 90 percent of the total profits!"

"..."

One offer after another reverberated throughout the Bai Family residence!

Moreover, every offer consisted of a huge purchase order.

## Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!

Everyone's hearts, including Old Master Bai's, pounded crazily and almost jumped out of their throats. The offers skyrocketed from two billion to seven, eight billion. Soon after that, it was over ten billion!

This was exciting and thrilling!

Everyone from the Bai Family, including Old Master Bai and their servants, were all stunned by this huge number of orders; all of it felt like a dream.

They truly believed that if the Bai Family could manage these purchase orders successfully, they would break away from being a second-tier corporation to become the ultimate top-tier financial group. They could even become a dominant financial corporation!

Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the others could hardly contain their excitement at the thought of that.

However, Old Master Bai's heart started pounding more and more violently for some reason; his worries and anxiety grew more and more intense.

*How could this be...*

Old Bai Master had experienced countless obstacles in life, so he did not lose his head by



this unexpected windfall. Instead, he was flooded with endless confusion.

90 percent! 90 percent! 90 percent again!

All of these high-profile figures who had come forward with their orders asking for a collaboration with the Bai Family had offered them 90 percent of the shares while acquiring ten percent for themselves only!

This was definitely an unusual business cooperation; it was more likely that these moguls were trying to cotton up to the Bai Family!

It was as if the Bai Family possessed something that terrified yet awed them at the same time.

“Ahem...”

Old Master Bai quickly asked Yang Jinshui in a gruelling manner, “C-Chairman Yang, may I ask if you’re the one who rounded up all these high-profiled figures?”

Old Master Bai was in utter disbelief that reputable figures like Xu Yangsheng would show up at his doorstep in person.

After all, the Bai Family was a second-tier

Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!

corporation as opposed to Xu Yangsheng's company, which was a first-tier corporation.

All of these moguls were easily far more superior than the Bai Family. Why would they personally show up here?

They must be here because of Yang Jinshui!

"You're right!" Yang Jinshui did not hide the truth from him. Instead, he blatantly admitted to it and said with a smile, "I was the one who invited Chairman Xu and the others! I only explained to them what was at stake, and they showed up here personally; I did not force them to come over!"

*What?*

*What was at stake?*

Old Master Bai became even more puzzled. He did not understand what his insignificant Bai Family could bring to the table for a respected figure like Xu Yangsheng.

Unless, it was because of... Lin Fan?

Yang Jinshui wanted vengeance, but he did not want to ruin his relationship with the Bai Family. Perhaps he wanted to offer the Bai Family some benefits first; in return, he would want

them to hand over Lin Fan.

Although Old Master Bai still could not comprehend the situation, this was the only explanation he could think of, although it did not make much sense.

“Bai Shan! Come out right this instant!”

At this moment, Old Master Bai looked grim as he shouted sternly toward a corner.

*Bai Shan!*

Yang Jinshui’s face turned green when he heard this name. *It was Mr. Lin’s father-in-law!*

Before this, Lin Fan had almost killed him for throwing a ball of tissue paper into Bai Shan’s bowl.

But now...

Subconsciously, Yang Jinshui was about to greet Bai Shan when Old Master Bai’s remark shocked him; it was as if a bolt of lightning had struck him.

“Bai Shan, quickly kneel down and apologize to Chairman Yang! You have that useless son-in-law of yours to thank for!”

## Chapter 93 Shocking Gifts That Stunned the Bai Family!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

*Kneel down and apologize?*

*Useless son-in-law?*

*O-Oh my God!*

Be it Yang Jinshui, Xu Yangsheng or the rest of the leaders, all of them were so shocked that they shuddered when they heard Old Master Bai's demands.

*What in the world? Who in Jiang City dares to call Mr. Lin as a useless son-in-law?*

*He is clearly the ultimate boss!*

At that moment, all Yang Jinshui could feel was fear. He wanted to stop Old Master Bai, but the latter had already blurted out those remarks before he could say anything!

Just then, the butler's shaky voice came from outside once again. "T-The Chairman of Tianlong Group, Xu Tianlong, has brought the directors of Tianlong Group here!"

With that, all the bickering in the Bai Family residence suddenly came to a standstill, as if a silent mode had been activated.

Had they heard the butler wrongly?

Old Master Bai, Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the rest of the people were appalled; they could not believe their ears.

*Xu Tianlong?*

*The butler didn't make a mistake, did he?*

Every one of them exchanged gazes.

If Yang Jinshui was the one who invited Xu Yangsheng and his men, it was still acceptable because these people were either on par with Yang Jinshui and were good friends; either that, their strengths paled in comparison to Yang Jinshui's.

But who was Xu Tianlong?

He was one of the top entrepreneurs of the business world in Jiang City.

With a wave of his hand, he could annihilate any first-tier or second-tier business corporation, and was not someone whom Yang Jinshui could simply invite over.

But now...

Not only did Xu Tianlong come personally, but he even brought his directors along with him, which had exceeded what the Bai Family could

accept and comprehend.

At this moment, everyone's eyes were excitedly yet nervously fixated on the door.

Under their watchful eyes, an intimidating, middle-aged man led a group of leaders from the business world—who could only be seen on the television—into the room.

It was really Xu Tianlong!

*Wow!*

It was insane!

The Bai Family's juniors and high-ranking members had officially lost their minds. Every one of them were so excited that they were speechless.

"O-Oh my God! I am looking at Xu Tianlong in person. This legend is my idol!"

"Is the Bai Family about to get prosperous? Even Xu Tianlong has come to visit in person. What is going on? Can somebody tell me what is happening?"

"....."

There was a moment of silence.

The Bai Family were exhilarated and nervous at the same time; they were so scared of missing out on the moment.

Just then, Xu Tianlong led his board of directors from Tianlong Group and walked up to Old Master Bai. "How are you, Old Master Bai? I am Xu Tianlong!"

Xu Tianlong had a gentle smile on his face, but that greeting alone carried a vibe that made Old Master Bai and his family members' hairs stand on their ends.

"C-Chairman Xu, how are you? May I know the purpose of your visit?" asked Old Master Bai nervously, who was so scared that he was shivering all over.

Sensing the curious gazes coming from the crowd, Xu Tianlong let out a soft chuckle and replied, "I'm here to look for Mr. Bai Shan!"

*What?*

The moment those words came out of Xu Tianlong's mouth, Old Master Bai and the rest of the Bai Family were left astonished.

*He is here to look for Bai Shan?*

The Bai Family knew that Bai Shan was weak



and incapable of doing anything, so why would a bigshot like Xu Tianlong come and look for him?

Could it be that Bai Shan had offended Xu Tianlong? That must be why the latter had to come in person, even bringing his board of Tianlong Group directors along to exert his dominance.

*That must be it!*

Be it Old Master Bai or his family members surrounding them, they could only think of this possibility even after racking their brains.

The next moment, Old Master Bai's expression changed completely.

He glared at Bai Shan furiously and bellowed, "Bai Shan, what are you waiting for? Come out and apologize to Chairman Xu and his team!"

"You and that useless son-in-law of yours are really good-for-nothing! That incompetent Lin Fan offended Chairman Yang, while you offended Chairman Xu!"

"Is your whole family a walking disaster? Are you trying to bring our Bai Family down?"

Old Master Bai was not the only one whose

face had darkened; even Bai Hai and the rest of the people there looked infuriated.

The Bai Family was about to receive a huge project from Yang Jinshui and his men.

If they ended up offending Xu Tianlong because of Bai Shan, not only would their prosperity fall into Xu Tianlong's control, even their lives would be decided by a swing of his hands.

The thought of this made Bai Hai and the rest of the people rebuke Bai Shan, "What are you standing there for, Bai Shan? Get on your knees and apologize to Chairman Xu and his team now!"

"That's right! Uncle Bai Shan, you also have to kneel before Chairman Yang since your useless son-in-law had offended him!"

"Hmph! As for Bai Yi, she is a halfwit to relieve her post as President at a time like this! Are your whole family idiots?"

It was full of humiliation and mockery! At this moment, almost everyone from the Bai Family had expressed their hatred toward Bai Shan, Lin Fan and Bai Yi!

However, as the Bai Family gradually stopped their chastising, they suddenly noticed that

there was something wrong with the atmosphere.

Indeed, the Bai Family noticed that Xu Tianlong, Yang Jinshui, Xu Yangsheng and the rest of the leaders were no longer smiling. In fact, their expressions were of cold fury and had a tyrannical look on their faces.

W-What was going on?

Old Master Bai, Bai Hai and the rest of them could not believe their eyes.

Just a while ago, Xu Tianlong and his men looked so friendly, but the very next minute, they were staring at them with a hostile look in their eyes.

What happened?

Xu Tianlong did not wait for Old Master Bai to voice his question. He immediately snorted and said, "Very well! You are a heartless family that doesn't recognize greatness!"

Xu Tianlong's voice sounded so cold, instantly sending chills down the Bai Family's back.

Everyone could feel that something was wrong!

What Xu Tianlong said next left the Bai Family

even more speechless; it was as if they had been struck by lightning.

“I’m here to look for Mr. Bai Shan because I want to collaborate with him! However, I did not expect to witness the Bai Family humiliate Mr. Bai Shan, Mr. Lin Fan and Miss Bai Yi!”

*C-Collaborate?*

The entire Bai Family was dumbstruck.

*H-How was this possible?*

A bigshot like Xu Tianlong brought all his directors just to look for Bai Shan personally for a collaboration?

This was unbelievable.

“Our boss had nearly caused Tianlong Group to shut down because of a mishap this morning! In the end, it was Mr. Bai Shan’s remarks that helped save our group! Hence, Tianlong Group has discussed with Mr. Bai Shan to release all of our distribution channels for free. We will sell the medicine to Bai Family Group and ensure everything goes smoothly! Aside from bringing the agreement, the reason we came over is to offer a ten-billion purchase order to the Bai Family!”

Each of Xu Tianlong's explanations felt like a bomb dropping onto the Bai Family's hearts.

The entire Bai Family's faces had turned ghastly pale.

At this moment, they suddenly recalled when Bai Shan claimed that he had reached an agreement with Xu Tianlong, and was not afraid of Yang Jinshui's retaliation at all.

Everyone from the Bai Family had ridiculed and mocked him back then.

However, they had never expected what he said to be true, even in their wildest dreams.

Nevertheless, this nightmare was only beginning for the Bai Family!

Xu Tianlong's fearsome gaze was like a sharp-edged sword, scanning through every member of the Bai Family. In a cold tone, he said, "I heard some people humiliating Mr. Lin just now, saying that he's useless. I also heard people calling Bai Yi an idiot! Someone even said that your Bai Family is going to kick them out from the company! Very well! Let me set things straight today; Tianlong Group hereby declares that we'll terminate all businesses related to the Bai Family! Anyone who collaborates with the Bai Family will be blacklisted by Tianlong

## Chapter 94 Insane Revenge, Scaring the Bai Family Out of Their Wits

Group!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

*Blacklisted!*

Xu Tianlong was urging every one of his partners to blacklist Bai Family Group.

*Boom!*

Old Master Bai, Bai Hai and the rest of the family felt like they had been struck by lightning when they heard this. Their bodies trembled violently and every one of them was on the verge of passing out.

*H-How did things turn out this way?*

The whole Bai Family went blank at this moment.

They could not believe that Xu Tianlong brought all of Tianlong Group's directors just because he wanted to collaborate with Bai Shan.

They found it even harder to believe that Xu Tianlong was infuriated because they had verbally abused Bai Shan and his family.

*This is...*

At that very moment, the whole Bai Family was so petrified that they did not dare utter a single word, especially Bai Yan.

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

As the newly appointed President of Bai Family Group, Bai Yan would suffer the most if Tianlong Group were to blacklist their company.

Immediately, Bai Yan turned to her father-in-law and said worriedly, "Dad! Quick, help me beg Chairman Yang! Our Bai Family treated Bai Shan and his family this way all because of him! Only Chairman Yang and Chairman Fei can help persuade Chairman Xu now! Please obligate them to do so and help our Bai family out!"

Bai Yan's tone carried a strong sense of urgency.

She could not stand by and watch as her Bai Family got blacklisted.

However, only Yang Jinshui, Xu Yangsheng and the rest of the bigshots had the qualifications to talk to Xu Tianlong now; they were the only ones who could persuade the latter to retract his orders.

Especially when Yang Jinshui and his men had given the Bai Family multiple huge purchase orders, Bai Yan believed that these people would not stand by and watch the company crumble.

Ma Hong also started panicking when he heard



## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

that. However, he had no way of backing down from this anymore, and could only brace himself to step forward.

Furthermore, if the Bai Family was destroyed, his life would also turn miserable because he was already deeply involved in this matter.

The thought of that forced Ma Hong to walk up to Yang Jinshui carefully. He then spoke in a soft voice, "Chairman Yang, could you join hands with Chairman Fei and try to convince Chairman Xu to retract his orders? After all, all of this happened because of Lin Fan, that scoundrel. He was the one who crippled Young Master Yang, so that was why I asked the Bai Family to kneel down and apologize to you!" Ma Hong pleaded sincerely.

However, Yang Jinshui's knees went weak when he heard Ma Hong's explanation; he nearly collapsed to the ground from the shock.

"M-Ma Hong, were you the one who asked Bai Shan to kneel down and apologize to me?"

Yang Jinshui's eyes went wide, staring at Ma Hong as if he had just seen a ghost.

"Yes, Chairman Yang!"

Ma Hong was puzzled. He did not understand

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

why Chairman Yang looked so shocked.

Lin Fan had crippled Yang Minghao; it was certain that Yang Jinshui hated Bai Shan and his family the most.

In addition to that, Yang Jinshui had gathered so many people, bringing so many bigshots over to the Bai Family residence. Was it not because he wanted to punish Bai Shan and his family?

"Is there something wrong, Chairman Yang? That idiot, Lin Fan, crippled Young Master Yang. Although I can't hand over that moron to you now, I can ask his father-in-law, Bai Shan, to take his place and accept his punishment. You can take your anger out on him!" Ma Hong quickly explained himself.

Yang Jinshui felt like his head was about to explode when he heard Ma Hong's explanation.

*Did he just call Lin Fan an idiot?*

*He wanted Bai Shan to get on his knees?*

*Sh\*t, sh\*t, sh\*t!*

Yang Jinshui was so frightened by Ma Hong's words that he nearly wetted his pants. As his heart fueled with anger, his face twisted

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

malevolently in an instant!

*Slap!*

A vicious slap landed violently across Ma Hong's face. Ma Hong could see stars for a brief moment before falling backward on his buttocks.

"Damn it, Ma Hong!"

"You are fired! My Shengda Group does not employ an arrogant person like you!"

Yang Jinshui yelled so loudly that his voice almost cracked!

As soon as those words came out of his mouth, Ma Hong was stunned while Bai Yan was dumbstruck.

*Fired?*

*How did this happen?*

Bai Yan and Ma Hong had never imagined that things would end up like this, even in their dreams. However, before Ma Hong could ask anything, Yang Jinshui shouted again, "Very well! What a fine Bai Family! Did you guys think that I was here to denounce them for their mistakes?"

Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

*Huh?*

Yang Jinshui's question baffled Old Master Bai and the rest of them.

*What did he mean by that?*

Was Yang Jinshui not here to denounce Lin Fan?

But Lin Fan crippled his son!

That was not all; what Yang Jinshui said next left the entire Bai Family even more astounded.

"The Bai Family doesn't even know a thing; I'm not here to denounce anyone—I'm here to repay Mr. Lin's kindness! It is true that Mr. Lin Fan crippled my son, Yang Minghao. However, the reason he did it was to teach my son a small lesson so that he would not be a bad person in the future. I am Yang Minghao's father, and Mr. Lin Fan has my utmost gratitude for his kind intentions. This is why I gathered four of the greatest companies to repay his kindness!"

Yang Jinshui's heartfelt clarification made the entire Bai Family feel flustered.

*R-Repay his kindness?*

*Utmost gratitude?*

Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

*What the heck is going on with this world?*

Lin Fan had crippled Yang Minghao, but Yang Jinshui was so thankful that he gathered his people and the four great companies just to repay his kindness?

Everyone was left speechless.

Nevertheless, Yang Jinshui ignored the astonishment and surprised looks on the Bai Family's faces. His eyes scanned through each of the Bai Family members with an angry and discontented look on his face. "However, I did not expect the Bai Family to be this cold-blooded, firing a good person like Mr. Lin Fan from the company and dismissing Miss Bai Yi from her job! I, Yang Jinshui, hereby declare that if Miss Bai Yi is not reinstated as the President of Bai Family Group, Shengda Group will cease every collaboration with the Bai Family. Apart from that, the Bai Family will become the number one enemy of Shengda Group!"

*Shengda Group's number one enemy!*

*Another enemy!*

*First it was Tianlong Group, and now it is Shengda Group's turn!*

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

The Bai Family was the road to destruction. Old Master Bai, who was immediately scared out of his wits, fell straight on his buttocks. His face had turned ashen.

More so, another staggering incident occurred to the Bai Family.

Xu Yangsheng, whose face had turned nasty, took a step forward before saying the same thing out loud, "The Bai Family is a group of people who don't recognize greatness. You are unworthy to collaborate with our group! I, Xu Yangsheng, hereby announce that I'll blacklist the Bai Family. Any corporation that collaborates with the Bai Family will be seen as my enemy. I will not rest until I die!"

A third blow!

"I, Fei Yong, hereby declare that our Yongsheng Group will blacklist the Bai Family!"

"I, Zhou Shengchang, hereby declare that our Changsheng Group will terminate all of our current businesses with the Bai Family. They will be treated as an enemy!"

"....."

One leader after another stood forward to declare their stance, and every one of their

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

statements carried similar meanings!

Blacklist! Blacklist! Yet another blacklist!

The Bai Family had become the public enemy of the Jiang City in an instant. Every mega corporation had ruthlessly blacklisted the Bai Family.

Some of the high-ranking members of the Bai Family could not bear such a blow after hearing the news of them being blacklisted. One after another, they blacked out from the shock.

Even Bai Hai and Bai Yan were taken aback as they sat on the floor.

*How did things end up this way?*

Nobody from the Bai Family could understand why Yang Jinshui and these men were rushing to give them huge purchase orders before this, treating them so warmly and cottoning up to them.

However, in the blink of an eye, these people were now treating them like they were sworn enemies!

Not only that, everyone in the Bai Family suddenly recalled Lin Fan's final words before he left. "The next time you come begging to my

## Chapter 95 Bai Family's Doomsday!

wife, everyone except for Old Master Bai will have to kneel down!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

The suppressing atmosphere in the Bai Family residence made everyone hold their breaths.

Xu Tianlong, Yang Jinshui and the rest of the people had already left, but their blacklist order still echoed in their ears.

“No... Our Bai Family is done for! Tianlong Group, Shengda Group, Hongda Group... All these mega corporations are going to blacklist us. We are done for!”

“I can’t believe it! How did things end up like this? Weren’t Yang Jinshui and the rest here to give us huge purchase orders?”

“Damn it! Whose idea was it to dismiss Bai Yi! If she hadn’t resigned, not only would Yang Jinshui’s huge purchase order belong to our Bai Family, even Xu Tianlong’s order worth billions would have belonged to us!”

“That’s right! Bai Yan is a walking disaster! Which blind idiot appointed her as the President?”

“.....”

There was a moment of silence.

At this moment, the Bai Family’s high-ranking seniors were fuming with rage, pounding on

their chests.

After all, if Bai Yi had not quit her job, Bai Family Group would have received the staggering 20 billion purchase order.

These purchase orders alone were enough to allow the Bai Family to become a dominant family in the Jiang City.

But now...

Not only had the 20 billion purchase orders gone down the drain, they had been blacklisted by every mega corporation in Jiang City. Destruction—even bankruptcy was going to be their downfall.

Old Master Bai's lips twitched uncontrollably when he heard them cursing non-stop.

He was the one who allowed Bai Yi's resignation, and he was also the one who agreed to appoint Bai Yan as President.

However, reality had just given him a slap across the face, making him regret his actions.

"Dad! W-What are we going to do? Surely Xu Tianlong and the rest have gone back to start the blacklisting procedures. By tomorrow, all of the collaborations with Bai Family Group would

be terminated. We will be completely ruined by then!”

Bai Hai was full of panic at this moment.

If the Bai Family collapsed, people relying on the Bai Family would go down with them. His status as a master would also become a joke to the public.

Bai Yan was also looking at Old Master Bai with a pale face.

Even the other high-ranking seniors and influential people shifted their gazes to Old Master Bai; perhaps he was the only one who had a solution to save the Bai Family.

However, Old Master Bai had his eyes fixed on a person standing in the corner with a perplexed look!

It was Bai Shan!

*Woah!*At this moment, everyone in the Bai Family suddenly came to their senses.

Yes, Bai Shan was the Bai Family’s savior!

Almost instantly, almost every one of the high-ranking seniors and elites of the Bai Family ran up to Bai Shan. One by one, they dropped to

Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

their knees and started kowtowing, begging him profusely, “Bai Shan, you are acquainted with Xu Tianlong, aren’t you? Surely you can put a word in for us! I’ve kowtowed to you, now please persuade Xu Tianlong to retract his orders!”

“Bai Shan, I was the one who treated you harshly before; I was the despicable one. I’ll kowtow to you now, so please save the Bai Family Group. Please save the Bai Family! I can’t afford to lose this business!”

“Bai Shan...”

At this moment, tens of high-ranking seniors from the Bai Family were kneeling in front of Bai Shan and his wife, Shen Yumei.

Tears streamed down their faces as they begged their hearts out.

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei were having mixed feelings at the sight of this.

These were the same people who humiliated and mocked them just ten minutes ago, even forcing Bai Shan to kowtow and apologize to Yang Jinshui.

But now...

Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

Every one of them were kneeling before him, kowtowing to him vigorously as though they were using their heads to pound garlic on the floor.

“Is this human nature?”

A wry smile crossed Bai Shan’s face. As he looked at the Bai Family, he had become more disappointed, plunging into further misery.

“B-Bai Shan! Please help us!” At this moment, Bai Hai started pleading immediately.

Similarly, Bai Yan was also begging profusely.

Even Old Master Bai changed his expressions abruptly before giving up his dignity and begged Bai Shan, “Bai Shan, don’t resent me or the Bai Family anymore! Please help the Bai Family this time!”

*Help the Bai Family?*

The wry smile on Bai Shan’s face became more and more intense. “Dad! It’s not that I don’t want to help you; I just can’t!”

*What?*

Old Master Bai and the others were baffled at Bai Shan’s answer. “Wasn’t Xu Tianlong here to

sign an agreement with you? How are you not able to help us?"

Everyone shifted their puzzled gazes to Bai Shan, because they knew for certain that Bai Shan would not lie to them.

However...

"Actually, I've only met Xu Tianlong once! Tianlong Group was in jeopardy at that time. Hence, he was planning to bring the Tianlong directors to plead with the boss of Tianlong Group, requesting him not to shut the company down!"

Bai Shan's explanations were like a bombshell, instantly taking everyone's breath away.

*The mastermind behind Tianlong Group?*

*H-How was this possible?*

Everyone started to get agitated because they could not imagine that there was another mastermind behind a giant financial group like Tianlong Group; this was unbelievable.

Even Old Master Bai had a look of fear as he asked in a trembling voice, "Bai Shan, do you know who is the boss of Tianlong Group?"

Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

Old Master Bai was not the only curious one; the crowd had simultaneously shifted their gazes to Bai Shan, looking at him with the utmost curiosity.

Meanwhile, Bai Shan's lips quivered when he heard Old Master Bai's question.

For some reason, the person that came to his mind was his son-in-law, Lin Fan.

"Is it that brat?"

Bai Shan shook his head. Although he suspected that it was Lin Fan, he had no evidence to prove his suspicions.

Right then, he could only answer, "To be honest, I don't know who that boss is, but he let me decide the fate of Tianlong Group!"

"Therefore, I chose to let Tianlong Group live! As an act of gratitude, Xu Tianlong released all of Tianlong Group's distribution channels to our Bai Family Group. He even brought us a ten-billion purchase order!"

This explained it!

With that, Old Master Bai finally understood Xu Tianlong's true purpose of the visit.

Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

“Bai Shan, you’re the savior of Tianlong Group! If you persuaded Xu Tianlong, won’t he forgive us?”

Old Master Bai stared at this son of his—who was the most useless among his children—as if the latter was his final hope!

However, Bai Shan shook his head. “You’re wrong, dad! If Xu Tianlong cared about my dignity, he wouldn’t have given the order to blacklist our company!”

Bai Shan was right!

Suddenly, Old Master Bai sat on the floor.

What Bai Shan said was true; if Xu Tianlong really took Bai Shan’s feelings into account, he wouldn’t have blacklisted his family.

“What are we going to do? This is all my fault! I am the one to blame!”

Old Master Bai deeply regretted his actions. It was as if he had seen the pitiful downfall of his Bai Family in the midst of all those blacklisting.

Even Bai Hai, Bai Yan and everyone else had lost all their hopes. All of them were wailing as they could not be more dejected.



Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

However, it was at this moment when Bai Shan's expression suddenly changed. He then said, "Although I'm not sure who the boss behind Tianlong Group is, I know who can help save Bai Family Group."

*What?*

The Bai Family stopped crying abruptly when they heard Bai Shan's reply.

Anxious and eager gazes glanced toward him once again.

Under their intent gazes, Bai Shan said with a complicated expression, "The only person who can save the Bai Family is my son-in-law... Lin Fan!"

Lin Fan!

Old Master Bai, Bai Hai, Bai Yan and the rest of the people widened their eyes when they heard his name.

They had finally remembered why Yang Jinshui brought the four great companies over—it was to repay Lin Fan's kindness!

What was more, Xu Tianlong brought his board of directors and kept rebuking them for chasing 'Mr. Lin' away!

## Chapter 96 Lin Fan, the Most Crucial Person!

So, that could only mean one thing!

Lin Fan was the most crucial person who could bring an end to this!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 97 Out of Sight, Out of Mind; Humiliating Bai Yi!

Meanwhile, Bai Yi still had no idea of everything that had befallen the Bai Family!

Since she had resigned, Bai Yi was on the way to Bai Family Group with Lin Fan to pack her belongings.

Her Mercedes Sedan was slowly cruising along the street.

However, Bai Yi, who was in the passenger seat, was staring at the scenery. Her mind had drifted away.

*Was this the end?*

She was perhaps the President who had the shortest tenure!

Bai Yi let out a wry smile.

Admittedly, this incident was a huge blow to her, and she was absolutely disappointed at the Bai Family.

“Honey, are you still thinking about your resignation?” asked Lin Fan, who was driving with a faint smile on his face.

“I-I’m fine!” Bai Yi shook her head, trying her best to force out a smile.

However, this smile seemed to be filled with more and more anguish...

Lin Fan felt sorry for Bai Yi. He couldn't help but to reach out his hands and gently stroked Bai Yi's head as he said profoundly, "Don't worry, honey! The Bai Family will soon be getting down on their knees and begging you to continue holding your post!"

*What?*

Bai Yi was slightly astonished. She then remembered what Lin Fan had said before he left the Bai's residence. He said that everyone in the Bai Family, except for Old Master Bai, would have to kneel before her when they came begging to Bai Yi.

She thought that Lin Fan was just trying to comfort herself at that time.

But now...

"Lin Fan, can you stop blabbering about these ridiculous things! We are useless to the Bai Family now. They wouldn't want to let me continue holding my post, let alone dropping to their knees and begging me!"

Bai Yi looked at Lin Fan with a hint of disappointment in her gaze.

Chapter 97 Out of Sight, Out of Mind; Humiliating Bai Yi!

She was not afraid of Lin Fan implicating her, but she just didn't like her man to brag around every day.

Noticing Bai Yi's mood, Lin Fan did not continue explaining himself. Instead, a mocking smile appeared on his lips. "It's almost time. The Bai Family should almost be done for!"

*What?*

Although Lin Fan spoke in a soft voice, Bai Yi still heard every word clearly.

However, his remarks made Bai Yi even more disappointed.

.....

There was a moment of silence between them.

Soon, their Mercedes arrived at the compound of Bai Family Group.

However, what surprised them was that the iron gate leading to Bai Family Group did not open for them when they arrived.

*Huh?*

"What is going on? Didn't security see our car?" Bai Yi furrowed her brows.

Chapter 97 Out of Sight, Out of Mind; Humiliating Bai Yi!

The security guards would usually open the iron gate when their Mercedes approached them, standing at the entrance to greet Bai Yi and Lin Fan.

However, there was no movement at all right now.

“This has nothing to do with security. It looks like someone is very eager to give us trouble knowing that you have resigned!”

Lin Fan’s gaze turned cold.

*What?*

Bai Yi was startled; it was as if something suddenly came to her mind. Almost instantly, she became distressed.

*Clack, clack, clack!*

As expected, there were footsteps coming from the other side of the iron gate all of a sudden. Manager Zheng Xuechang from the Fashion Department and several other high-ranking officials were making their way toward them.

“Zheng Xuechang!”

Lin Fan glared at him icily.

Chapter 97 Out of Sight, Out of Mind; Humiliating Bai Yi!

Lin Fan clearly remembered when he had been newly-appointed as the Chief Technical Advisor, Zheng Xuechang had instigated a group of high-ranking seniors to question Bai Yi.

In the end, the person whom he hired, Yang Tianrui, had embarrassed himself.

But now...

“Let’s go down! I want to see what they are up to!”

Bai Yi nodded after listening to Lin Fan’s suggestion. The two of them then opened their car doors before stepping out of the car.

However, the moment they got off the car, Zheng Xuechang, who was standing at the other side of the iron gate, took a look at them before laughing fanatically; it was as though he was watching a comedy show.

“Hahaha... Guys, look who’s here! Hey, it’s our beautiful ex-president!”

Zheng Xuechang purposely emphasized on the word ‘ex’, his remarks insinuating mockery.

Meanwhile, the high-ranking seniors instantly burst into laughter after hearing Zheng Xuechang’s remarks. They looked toward Lin

Fan and Bai Yi as if they were looking at two comedians.

That was not all; the commotion attracted the attention of other employees and seniors in the company. Soon, people started walking out from the building, surrounding the scene as they watched from afar.

Noticing the growing crowd of onlookers, Bai Yi became more and more agitated. “Zheng Xuechang, are you the one the asked the security not to open the gate? What are you trying to do?”

*What was I trying to do?*

Zheng Xuechang’s lips curled into a taunting and teasing smile. “Hey, our ex-president has quite a temper, doesn’t she?”

Zheng Xuechang did not stop there. His gaze turned cold as he bellowed furiously, “Bai Yi, do you think that you’re still the president of this company? Why are you throwing your weight around here? Let me tell you, all of us already know what happened! You quit your job because of this lousy husband of yours, and you’re no longer part of Bai Family Group! So, you don’t have the right to enter the company!”

Bai Yi was completely maddened after hearing



Zheng Xuechang's vicious words.

She did not expect her disciple, whom she had painstakingly nurtured all this while, to not let her into the company on the day she had quit her job.

After taking a deep breath to suppress the rage within her, Bai Yi replied in a shaky voice, "I've quit my job, so I'm only here to pack my things. After that, I'll leave right away!"

"Hehe... There's no need for that!"

Zheng Xuechang put on a wicked smile before waving his hand.

Shortly after that, two high-ranking officials walked toward him, carrying two boxes in their arms.

There were some documents, a photo frame and some personal belongings in those boxes, all of which belonged to Bai Yi.

Bai Yi became even more downhearted when she saw her belongings.

She did not expect these people to be so eager of wanting her to leave; they had even packed her belongings for her.

“Bai Yi, these are all your belongings! Here, you can take them back!”

Zheng Xuechang threw her a malicious smile before snapping his fingers.

With *awhoosh*, the two seniors then let out a sneer before tossing the boxes that were in their arms against the iron fence, causing all the contents in the boxes to fall out over the iron gate.

Humiliation!

This was an absolute humiliation!

Bai Yi’s eyes reddened and the anger on her face could not subside anymore. “Zheng Xuechang, I’ve treated you well all this while. Why do you have to treat me in such a manner?”

Bai Yi could not wrap her head around it.

Zheng Xuechang was her assistant when she was working at the Clothing Department.

After she was appointed as president, she promoted Zheng Xuechang to the Head of the Clothing Department.

It could be said that Zheng Xuechang had been

personally nurtured by her. But now, Bai Yi did not expect him to be the first person to stab her in the back.

“Hahaha... Bai Yi, don't you understand the simple saying, 'Out of sight, out of mind'?”

Zheng Xuechang pointed at Bai Yi as he bent over and laughed; it was as though he had just heard the funniest joke. “Let me tell you something; Bai Yan is now the President—I've been on the phone with her earlier. The first thing she'll do after she becomes President will be to appoint me as the Chief Technical Advisor!”

*What?*

*The Chief Technical Advisor?*

This was also Lin Fan's previous position.

“So that's why! You're still holding a grudge against Lin Fan for interrogating you when he was the Chief Technical Advisor, aren't you?”

Bai Yi finally came to the realization. With that, she felt even more miserable.

“That's right! It's all because of this useless husband of yours!”

Chapter 97 Out of Sight, Out of Mind; Humiliating Bai Yi!

Zheng Xuechang's eyes had reddened as he stared at Lin Fan furiously like he wanted to gobble him up.

"If it wasn't for him, I would have been the Chief Technical Advisor! However, not only did this scoundrel take that position away from me, he had even slapped me in front of so many seniors! He has thrown all my dignity away! It's a shame that I don't even have to do anything to him, because the Shengda Group will destroy him for me! Hahaha..."

Zheng Xuechang laughed so contentedly and despicably, as if he had foreseen Lin Fan's pathetic future of dying in the streets.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 98 They Will Not Stop Until They Die!

At this moment, all the staff who were surrounding them had witnessed everything that happened at the main entrance, and could not help but put on a sour look on their faces.

“Sigh... President Bai Yi is so pitiful. She was forced to resign because of that scumbag, Lin Fan!”

“I know, right? If President Bai had not resigned, Zheng Xuechang wouldn’t dare to act so cocky now!”

“She couldn’t be unluckier to marry a husband like him!”

“.....”

With that, there was a huge uproar among the crowd of staff, who were gossiping non-stop.

The smile on Zheng Xuechang’s face gradually became more brilliant, especially when the voices of the staff reverberated to the main entrance.

He stared at Lin Fan dead in the eyes, as if he was looking at a clown.

“Lin Fan, do you hear that? Everyone is swearing at you because you’re the one who implicated President Bai! Hahaha...”

Nevertheless, I really have to thank you!”

Zheng Xuechang cleared his throat before shouting at the crowd of staff, “I would now like to announce to everyone here that President Bai has resigned! From today onward, President Bai Yan will be the only president in the Bai Family Group!”

The crowd of staff was not that surprised when they heard of this announcement because they had already heard the news through phone calls from some of the Bai Family’s top management.

Zheng Xuechang was all smiles and seemed quite pleased.

“Now, for the second piece of good news! I have learned from the Bai Family that shortly after Bai Yi’s resignation, presidents of the top four first-tier business corporations and ten business giants from the second-tier corporations went to pay the Bai Family a visit! This includes President Yang from Shengda Group, President Xu from Hongda Group, President Fei of Yongsheng Group, and President Zhou of Changsheng Group!”

*What?*

All of the staff were startled when they heard

this news.

Everyone including Bai Yi herself could not believe their own ears!

These were the top four first-tier business giants and top ten second-tier business giants!

Why would these moguls suddenly join forces and head to the Bai Family residence?

Zheng Xuechang's smile became even more radiant when he sensed the astonishment from the crowd.

"Do you guys know why these moguls went to the Bai Family residence?"

"Hahaha... Let me tell you now; the glorious days for Bai Family Group are just around the corner!"

"President Yang offered a purchase order that is worth an exorbitant value of 3 billion. On the other hand, President Xu offered an order worth one billion USD. As for President Fei, President Zhou and the other high-profile figures, their orders are worth over ten billion in total!"

*Wow!*

The crowd was awed by that staggering

amount.

There were orders worth over ten billion!

O-Oh my God...

Every single one of the staff who had gathered around could not believe their own ears at that moment.

They knew that even after so many years, Bai Family Group had only managed to accumulate assets worth several billions. As for now, it was an absolute windfall for them to receive orders worth over ten billion. It would be difficult for the Bai Family Group not to gain traction.

However, it did not end there. There was more shocking news to come!

“Aren't you all shocked? Let me tell all of you something now. What's more shocking is...”

Zheng Xuechang was in high feather. “Our Bai Family Group will acquire up to 90 percent of shares from the ten billion worth of orders!”

Everyone lost their minds!

Every Bai Family Group staff went berserk when they heard this announcement.



*90 percent of the shares?* In other words, Bai Family Group would most probably earn nearly eight to nine billion in profit once these businesses were completed.

It... it was straight up unbelievable.

Every staff member was speechless. Their eyes went wide as they were stunned by this shocking news.

Even Bai Yi was so astounded that she held her hands over her mouth, refusing to believe her ears.

“T-Ten billion worth of orders? 90 percent of the shares?”

An intense feeling of agony flooded Bai Yi’s mind when she finally realized how ridiculous she was.

It was a devastating blow toward her self-esteem knowing that the Bai Family could skyrocket their career without her presence.

Bai Yi’s body was trembling at this moment. All she could feel was dizziness and she nearly passed out.

It was then when Lin Fan suddenly stepped forward, hugging Bai Yi in his arms.

Chapter 98 They Will Not Stop Until They Die!

“Honey, don’t listen to their nonsense! I’m telling you; the Bai Family is in great disaster. They are on the verge of being destroyed!”

*What?*

Not only did Lin Fan’s words stun Bai Yi, but it also stunned Zheng Xuechang as well, who was standing at the main entrance.

After coming back to his senses, Zheng Xuechang bent over with laughter and could barely straighten his back, as if he had just heard the funniest joke in the world. “Hahaha... Lin Fan, are you pulling my leg? The Bai Family Group is doomed? I think you must be dreaming!”

“Our Bai Family has just acquired orders worth over ten billion. The Bai Family Group’s uprising is on its way! Are you envious or are you feeling furious?”

“Haha! I’m telling you; you and your wife are the troublemakers in this family. As soon as you guys had left, the family became prosperous again! Hahaha...” Zheng Xuechang and the top management team broke into laughter.

They glanced at Lin Fan as though they were looking at an idiot.

Chapter 98 They Will Not Stop Until They Die!

Besides that, even Bai Family Group staff members looked at Lin Fan in a disdainful and mocking manner.

Naturally, they did not believe what Lin Fan had said!

Lin Fan was like a clown who was jumping around on stage, making people laugh at his clumsy stunts.

A hint of anger had even crossed Bai Yi's face.

She had no clue what had gotten into her husband's head. How could he say that the Bai Family was in trouble and would soon be exterminated when a ten billion purchase order was already presented right in front of him?

Just then, Bai Yi broke herself free from Lin Fan's grip and was about to curse at him.

*Ring, ring, ring!*

However, the mobile phones of the top managers started ringing one after another at this moment.

This did not happen to one of them only; in fact, nearly five or six of their phones were ringing sharply at the same time like a reminder bell. Everyone's eyelids twitched faintly.

## Chapter 98 They Will Not Stop Until They Die!

This was not all; after five or six of the top managers picked up their phones, the crowd noticed the change of expression on their faces. Their beaming smiles suddenly stiffened. Afterward, the color from their faces quickly drained as if they were listening to a death threat.

Cold sweat started streaming down from their foreheads; everyone looked like they were seeing ghosts.

*Huh?*

Zheng Xuechang's mind blanked out for a moment when he saw this. Then, he immediately asked them, "What happened? What did you guys talk about on the phone?"

Even Bai Yi, who was beside him, as well as the staff members standing at the back were unexceptionally curious to find out who the phone calls were from. They wanted to know what could terrify these top managers who were initially in a good mood.

"I-It's over! Our Bai Family Group is done for! Yang Jinshui's Shengda Group just made an announcement that they are forfeiting every partnership with Bai Family Group and sniping every one of our businesses! Any company that partners up with Bai Family Group will be

blacklisted by Shengda Group!”

*What?*

Zheng Xuechang could not believe his ears; it was as if he was struck by lightning.

Everyone in the crowd was in total dismay and utter disbelief.

After all, Zheng Xuechang had just announced that Yang Jinshui’s Shengda Group had offered a mega project worth over three billion. Now, a minute later, Shengda Group had turned against Bai Family Group! Moreover, they were willing to pay any price to destroy Bai Family Group!

How was this possible?

However, it was only the beginning of their nightmare!

Another top manager soon spoke up as he trembled with anguish, “I have just received news from Xu Yangsheng’s Hongda Group. They have also announced that they’ll be blacklisting Bai Family Group at all costs! Anyone that is related to Bai Family Group will be blacklisted by them!”

“Me too... I received information from Yongsheng Group; they’ve announced that

they'll be blacklisting Bai Family Group as well!"

"Zhou Shengchang's Changsheng Group is also blacklisting our Bai Family Group!"

All these statements were like bombs, falling into Zheng Xuechang's and the staff members' ears one after another.

*Thud!*

Zheng Xuechang fell to the ground, landing on his backside as if his energy had completely drained off.

*H-How could this be?*

He could not believe this! This was surreal!

However, he noticed another top manager standing there and shivering all over. His lips quivered but he did not dare utter a word!

"What about you? Did someone else blacklist us too?" asked Zheng Xuechang, whose face had turned ghastly pale.

Everyone's gaze shifted to the top manager after hearing Zheng Xuechang's question.

They could see that the back of his shirt was already drenched in cold sweat. Then, he

Chapter 98 They Will Not Stop Until They Die!

nodded sluggishly.

“Yes... I-It’s the Chairman of Tianlong Group, Xu Tianlong. He brought every one of his directors to issue a blacklist against Bai Family Group! They will not stop until they die!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

*Tianlong Group will stop at nothing until Bai Family Group is destroyed!*The words of the last top manager made Zheng Xuechang's mind go blank. He was frightened out of his wits and had almost fainted.

If it was only Shengda Group and the other four first-class business corporations who decided to cut off all business cooperation with Bai Family Group, the latter would still have a narrow chance of surviving the boycott. But, if the powerful Tianlong Group decided to launch an attack on Bai Family Group, then there was only one ending which awaited the latter—complete destruction within a split second!

“H-How did things end up like this? I thought that those business tycoons promised to give all business contracts to Bai Family Group? Why did all of them suddenly change their mind and decide to turn against Bai Family Group, becoming our ultimate enemy?” Zheng Xuechang's eyelid was twitching violently. He had no clue about what was happening right now.

Not just him, but Bai Yi had also covered her mouth in shock. Her beautiful eyes flickered with surprise and disbelief. *Lin Fan, h-how did he know?* Right then, she recalled how Lin Fan said that Bai Family Group would be destroyed soon, even mentioning it several times on the way here. However, Bai Yi had never paid much attention to what Lin Fan said because she always thought that Lin Fan's words were silly jokes. But now



## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

, everything he said had actually happened; Bai Family Group was really forced to its ultimate destruction through such an unbelievable way!

Moreover, Bai Yi still remembered something else mentioned by Lin Fan. He said the Bai Family would kneel and beg her to continue serving as President of the Bai Family Group!*T- This can't be true too, can it? No, it can't be! H- How is that even possible?*Bai Yi's eyelid twitched violently. Now, she was staring at her husband in utter disbelief; it was like she was staring at a monster.

*Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!*Suddenly, noises of revving engines were heard piercing through the air. Following that, everyone saw a motorcade of luxurious cars speeding from the east side of the road, which consisted of over twenty to thirty luxurious cars. All cars in the motorcade were driving at high speed as though it were some kind of emergency.

"It's the Bai Family's cars!" Zheng Xuechang was hopeful again when he saw the arrival of the motorcade of over twenty to thirty luxurious cars. He quickly got to his feet and shouted at the security guards. "Why are all of you standing around like that? The president is coming! Open the doors quickly! Hurry!"

Without any delay, the security guards hurried

## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

and opened the door. Then, Zheng Xuechang, who led the group of top management officials, quickly moved forward to welcome the president.

*Screech!* Sudden screeching noises of car brakes could be heard piercing through the air, and everyone saw all the luxurious cars of the Bai Family parked in front of the entrance. Familiar figures came out of the cars continuously when the car doors sprung open.

“Master Bai Hai and the President are here!” Zheng Xuechang was very happy to see Bai Hai, the newly appointed president—Bai Yan, and other top management personnel of the Bai Family. It seemed that all the core members of the Bai Family were here.

Besides, an elderly figure appeared when the car door of the last luxurious car sprung open. Zheng Xuechang and all the other top management of the company were alerted when they saw the elderly man. *It's Old Master Bai! Oh my, Old Master Bai is here too!* As he thought of this, Zheng Xuechang and the others quickly stepped forward in the direction of Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and the others.

“Old Master Bai! Master Bai Hai! President!” Zheng Xuechang greeted the trio with respect.

## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

However, he was dazed by what happened next. As if they did not notice Zheng Xuechang and his men, Bai Zhengxiong and the others walked past them without even acknowledging their greetings.

*Eh?*All of a sudden, the faces of Zheng Xuechang and the others were frozen in rictuses. What was even more surprising was when he saw the ever so arrogant top management of the Bai Family run toward Bai Yi and her husband one by one. With their pale faces, they looked like a bunch of worried and panicked rabbits as they dashed directly toward Lin Fan!

*Thud! Thud!* Surprisingly, all of them kneeled down in front of Lin Fan.

“Lin Fan, we beg you, you have to save the Bai Family! Quickly!”

*Eh?*Everyone including Zheng Xuechang and his men, all the surrounding staff, and even Bai Yi goggled at the top management of the Bai Family in surprise with their bulging eyes as they heard their desperate and helpless voices of despair.

*They are actually kneeling?*Zheng Xuechang and the others could not believe their eyes. They knew perfectly well that the top management of the Bai Family were alwa

## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

ys very arrogant. They were so full of themselves that they looked down on almost all of the people around them, especially Lin Fan. But now, these ever so haughty top management personnel had actually kneeled and begged Lin Fan, the live-in son-in-law of their Bai Family. This was absolutely impossible, especially when they were begging Lin Fan to save the Bai Family!

As Zheng Xuechang looked on in disbelief, Bai Hai and Bai Yan were seen holding Bai Zhengxiong on each side while walking toward Lin Fan.

“Lin Fan, what we did before this may not be right, but you must help the Bai Family this time!” Like the top management of the Bai Family, a desperate and pleading look crossed Bai Hai’s face.

As for Bai Yan, no matter how much she despised Lin Fan, she had no choice but to let go her vendetta and beg him when it came to the matter of life and death concerning the Bai Family. “Lin Fan, as long as you can save the Bai Family, I shall forget about all the conflicts between you and my family! I, Bai Yan, promise that I won’t mess with you anymore in the future!”

*Woah!* Zheng Xuechang and the others could not i

## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

Imagine that even Bai Hai and Bai Yan would actually beg Lin Fan too. They were baffled and completely dumbstruck by what they saw. Zheng Xuechang was totally bewildered by what Bai Zhengxiong, who had an unfathomable expression on his face, was about to say after a short pause. Bai Zhengxiong said, "Lin Fan, no matter what, you're still part of the Bai Family. I hope you can persuade Xu Tianlong, Yang Jinshui and others to cease their boycott on the Bai Family!"

*Gasp!* Bai Yi, Zheng Xuechang and others could not believe their ears when they heard Bai Zhengxiong's words. *Lin Fan is able to persuade Xu Tianlong, Yang Jinshui and other business tycoons? H-How is this even possible? How can a small potato like Lin Fan actually contact a big fish like Xu Tianlong? Lin Fan hit and disabled Yang Jinshui's son before this; Yang Jinshui should have hated him very much! It's totally impossible for Yang Jinshui to listen to him!*

Bai Yi stared at Lin Fan in a daze. She felt that she barely knew her husband at all. All of a sudden, he became so mysterious and complicated that it was difficult to understand him now. Lin Fan could predict the Bai Family's crisis and know that the members of the family would come begging for his help! Only gods had the ability to predict such things.

Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

However, Lin Fan did not admit nor deny it at the moment. He simply glanced across at every single member of the Bai Family with his cold eyes. He said, "Sorry, but you guys are begging the wrong person!"

*Begging the wrong person?* His words baffled all members of the Bai Family. But the top management of the Bai Family finally understood what he meant when they saw Bai Yi standing beside Lin Fan.

*Thud!* Each of them turned to kneel in front of Bai Yi and begged her instead.

"Bai Yi, I'm sorry; what I did before this was wrong of me! You're the right candidate to be the President! I beg you to stay in the company and be our president again!"

"Yeah! Bai Yi, we are family after all. As long as you agree to be our president again, we'll listen to whatever you say in the future!"

"....."

Members of the top management of the Bai Family continued to beg Bai Yi. With a yearning and pathetic look on their face, they pleaded desperately to her.

However, before the panicked Bai Yi could reply,

## Chapter 99 Everyone Must Kneel!

Lin Fan, who stood beside her, looked at them coldly. “It seems like you guys have forgotten something! I think I’ve mentioned this back then; all of you, except Old Master Bai, must kneel when you guys beg my wife!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

*Everyone must kneel!* Lin Fan's words were autocratic and arrogant.

Bai Zhengxiong, Bai Hai and Bai Yan looked grim as soon as they heard Lin Fan. They kept recalling the words Lin Fan had said when he left the Bai Family residence in their minds.

*'I want all of you to kneel when you beg my wife next time!'*

That time, almost everyone was sure that his words were foolish and nonsense. No one had imagined that his words would come true only after an hour.

*Perhaps, he had predicted all of these before they even happened?*

Bai Zhengxiong and every single member of the Bai Family surrounding him shivered when they thought about this possibility.

If Lin Fan had predicted all of these from the beginning, then his mentality and way of doing things were so brilliant to the point which it was terrifying!

"Master Bai Hai, for the sake of the Bai Family and all of us, you have to hurry up and kneel too!"



Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

“Bai Yan, what are you doing standing there in a daze? Didn't you hear what Lin Fan said?”

“Hurry and kneel down, we wouldn't have ended up like this if it weren't for you guys' stupid idea!”

“.....”

Now, the surrounding top management of the Bai Family began to ask Bai Hai and Bai Yan to kneel when they saw them standing motionlessly in a daze.

They were either complaining about the duo or persuading the duo to kneel, but all of them meant one thing: they wanted Bai Hai and Bai Yan to kneel and beg Bai Yi.

A grim look crossed the faces of Bai Hai and Bai Yan when they heard them. They had never dreamt that they would be defeated by a mere live-in son-in-law one day.

“Oh well, Bai Hai and Bai Yan; just do what Lin Fan said!” A complex expression crossed Bai Zhengxiong's face.

Upon hearing Bai Zhengxiong's words, both Bai Hai and Bai Yan had no choice but to compromise even though they were very reluctant to do so.

Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

*Thud! Thud!* Finally, Bai Hai and Bai Yan had to kneel in front of Bai Yi obediently and pleaded with her earnestly.

“Bai Yi, before this, it was me who was too arrogant and ignorant to realize that I was wrong. Since I know my mistakes now, I beg you to be the President of Bai Family Group again! Please, I beg you!”

“Bai Yi, I was wrong too! I don’t have the capabilities to be the president; the position is still yours. Please, I beg you to agree and take the position!”

At that moment, it was so shocking that Zheng Xuechang felt his heart pounding rapidly that it almost jumped out of his chest. About a dozen people, who were all top management of the Bai Family, were currently kneeling on the floor and begging Bai Yi with utmost sincerity.

It was his first time seeing such a situation in his lifetime.

*F\*ck, I... I’m finished...*

There was something which Zheng Xuechang regretted the most; he had just insulted Bai Yi, and was no longer on good terms with them anymore. Thus, he could totally guess what kind of tragedy awaited him next.

“Uncle Bai Hai! Bai Yan! My dear uncles! All of you, please get up quickly! This is too much! I, Bai Yi can’t take it!” Bai Yi was panicking at that moment. After all, most of the people kneeling in front of her were her uncles, who were much older than she was. She simply could not accept such high obeisance from people much older than her.

However, no matter how she persuaded them, Bai Hai and the others kept kneeling without any means of getting to their feet. Noticing that they would not rise unless she agreed to their request, Bai Yi had no choice but to agree. She said, “Alright, I’ll agree to be the President! All of you, please stand up quickly!”

*She has agreed?*

Bai Hai and the others finally felt relieved when they heard Bai Yi. However, they remained kneeling on the floor as they turned to look at Lin Fan. They had already done what they had to do. Now, they were eager to know how Lin Fan would persuade Xu Tianlong and the other business tycoons to cease the boycott on Bai Family Group.

“Don’t worry! As long as all of you publish a public notice in the media to announce that Bai Yi will still be the President of Bai Family Group, then Xu Tianlong and the others will know what

to do next!" Lin Fan explained in a cold and calm tone.

However, everyone was surprised by his words. *It's... just that simple?* Although every single member of the Bai Family felt that it was unbelievable, they had no choice but to believe in Lin Fan.

At the same time, Lin Fan turned to look at Zheng Xuechang and the others. His lips curved into a terrifying and malicious smile. "But before we take care of the Bai Family's crisis, I'm afraid we need to get rid of some ungrateful and unscrupulous scumbags first!"

Lin Fan dropped a bombshell on Zheng Xuechang and several top management personnel of the company by making the statement. Suddenly, their faces turned pale as they fell onto the floor. *We're doomed! We're totally finished!*

.....

In the afternoon, Bai Family Group held a press conference to announce that Bai Yi would still be the President of the company. At the same time, they announced the termination of services for Zheng Xuechang and several top management personnel of the company.

## Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

However, what surprised all the people of Jiang City the most was as soon as the news was published, Tianlong Group, who were about to launch a boycott on Bai Family Group, held a press conference too. "In order to show our respect and admiration for Miss Bai Yi, Tianlong Group hereby announces the cessation of boycott on Bai Family Group! In addition, we shall provide sales and marketing services of all our affiliated sales companies to Bai Family Group free of charge! Moreover, Tianlong Group shall establish a close business relationship with Bai Family Group!

*Woah!* The news caused a huge stir in the business world of Jiang City. The name 'Bai Yi' immediately became famous in the community like a superstar.

As soon as the press conference of Tianlong Group was over, the four greatest first-class business corporations, Shengda Group, Hongda Group, Yongsheng Group and Changsheng Group organized a joint press conference together to announce the cessation of boycott on Bai Family Group. They also announced the establishment of a closer business cooperation with the Bai Family Group in order to achieve greater business success and obtain more profits for both parties!

The news was shocking! All the people in Jiang

## Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

City could not imagine how incredible Bai Yi was that only the news about her appointment as the President of the Bai Family Group would actually save the company from destruction within a split second, not to mention the company successfully earning the support and cooperation of several business conglomerates such as Tianlong Group, Shengda Group and other companies!

Besides, after obtaining the support of these companies, other large business corporations in Jiang City also came up with all kinds of ideas and excuses to establish various business cooperation with Bai Family Group. As a result, Bai Family Group had become the most popular business corporation in Jiang City, while Bai Yi rose to fame! This was after someone posted a video showing all the top management of the Bai Family kneeling and begging Bai Yi to be the President of the company on various discussion forums and social media platforms, which went viral on the internet of Jiang City.

All of a sudden, Bai Yi became the most popular and beautiful female president in Jiang City. She became the apple of the eye of many talented young men in the city, who thought of her as the perfect and ideal girlfriend material.

However, all the people in Jiang City did not

## Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

expect Bai Yi's video to attract a girl's attention after it went viral on the internet. That girl was Zhang Yichen, the national goddess of China and the hottest diva in Asia!

Zhang Yichen lived in Building B2 of Mount Fragrance Villa, which was one of the most luxurious villas in China.

Inside one of the many rooms in the house, several hackers kept refreshing the home page of a website. An extremely excited look crossed their faces; it was as if they had discovered some precious treasures on the internet.

*Creak!* Soon, the door of the room was pushed open, and a stunningly gorgeous young girl came in. The features on her face were so breathtakingly beautiful that they looked like art pieces carefully crafted by the creator of mankind. Her clear eyes were so calm that it seemed she was uninterested in almost everything in the world.

But now, an anxious and worried look actually crossed her beautiful eyes. As soon as she entered the room, Zhang Yichen asked anxiously, "How's everything going? Did you find him?"

Upon hearing Zhang Yichen's question, a hacker stood up immediately and said in an

excited voice, "Miss Yichen, after searching through all the websites, we finally found a figure from two videos which resembles your savior! The level of similarity between the figures in the videos and your savior is as high as 90%! It must be him!"

*Savior?* Everyone would be shocked if they heard this. Zhang Yichen was labeled as the most talented superstar in Asia by the people. Naturally, it was unimaginable what kind of person her savior would be.

"Hurry! Let me see the videos! Quick!" The excited Zhang Yichen blushed as her body trembled lightly.

Almost instantly, a hacker clicked on one of the videos and played it when he heard Zhang Yichen. The video was about Traditional Chinese Medicine treatment, showing a man in a surgical robe who wore a mask over his face. He moved his hands swiftly to apply several acupuncture needles at several acupuncture points on the body of an elderly man.

*The man does look like him!* Zhang Yichen could feel that she was breathing rapidly when she saw the man's eyes. "The man looks like him! However, are there other videos which show his face clearly?"



## Chapter 100 You... Finally Show Up?

The hacker clicked on the second video upon hearing that.

The video showed all members of the Bai Family kneeling on the floor and begging Bai Yi sincerely.

However, as soon as Zhang Yichen saw the face of Lin Fan who stood beside Bai Yi in the video, she was shocked that her mind went blank. Her petite body trembled violently as tears rolled down her cheeks from her beautiful eyes. "It's been three... three years! I've been looking for you for almost three years now! Have you... finally shown up?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!